

3 1761 116510222 3

CP  
L  
C 14

SUPPLEMENT  
TO  
LIBRARY CATALOGUE

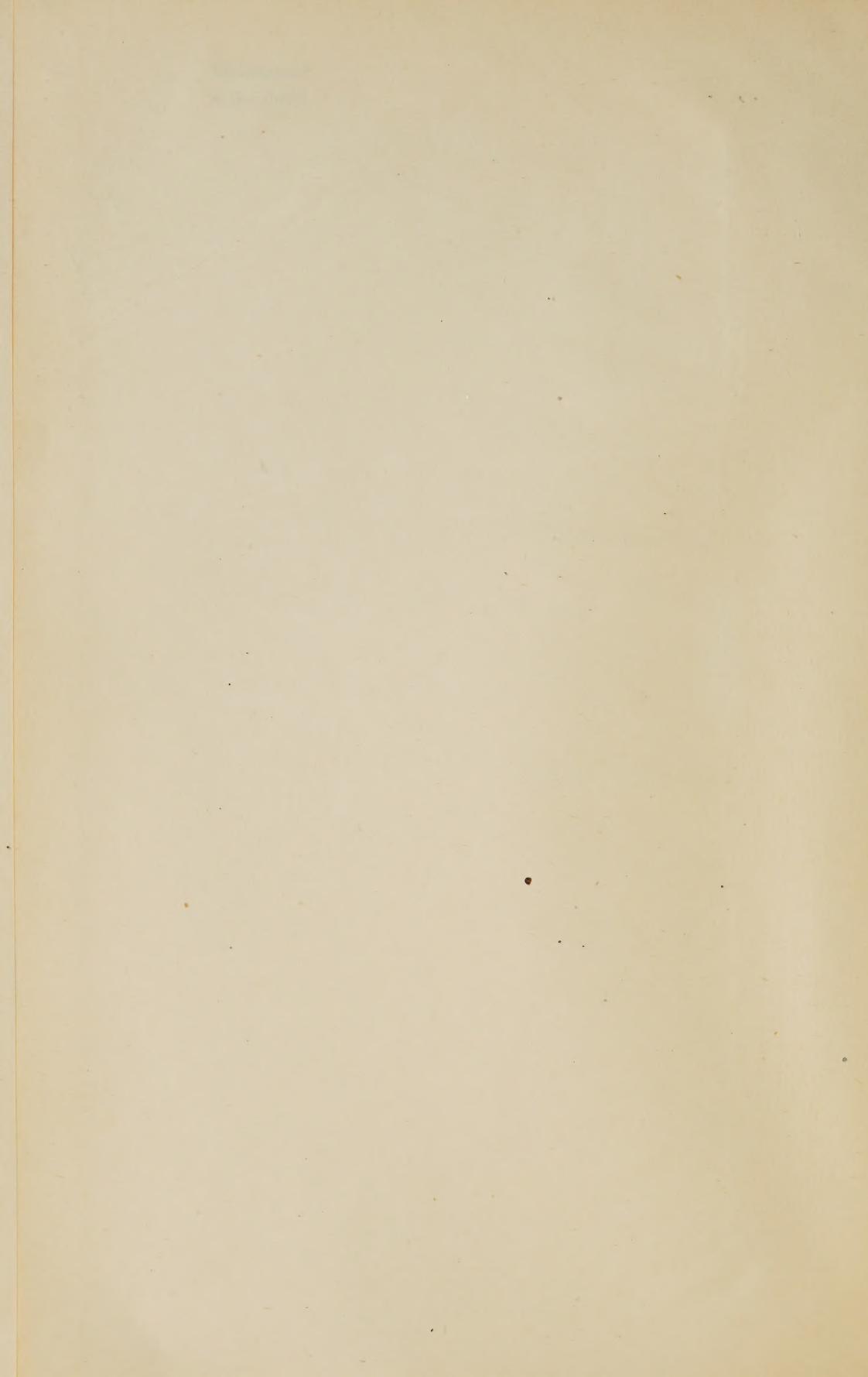
---

1907



Government  
Publications

CAI  
YC  
- el4





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116510223>



# INDEX

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

IN

ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM  
JANUARY 1ST, 1906, TO JANUARY 1ST, 1907.

*PRINTED BY AUTHORITY*



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTED TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1907.

Gou. Doc.  
Can  
P

Canada, Parliament Library  
Annual Supplement

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL  
1906

AU

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

PAR ORDRE ALPHABÉTIQUE

CONTENANT, CLASSIFIÉS, TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS LE 1<sup>ER</sup> JANVIER 1906, JUSQU'AU  
1<sup>ER</sup> JANVIER 1907.

IMPRIMÉ PAR AUTHORITÉ



51347  
12/11/11

OTTAWA

IMPRIMÉ PAR S. E. DAWSON, IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE  
MAJESTÉ LE ROI.

1907

C. L. P.—1½



RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT  
RESPECTING THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested ; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the day-time, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon ; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection ; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such other as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House—not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books, from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarians shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

RÈGLEMENTS  
CONCERNANT LA  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE.

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité ; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur Général, les membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi ; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discréption des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant la vacance du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois ; en outre, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège — sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, — d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence, aucun ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque Session du Parlement, les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précédent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room: nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont les personnes qui fréquentent la Bibliothèque, ou font usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne devra pas non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT  
OF THE  
JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1906.

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate : -*

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons : -*

The Joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to report as follows:-

The shortness of the recess necessarily prevented any accumulation of business.

The various departments of the library have been supplied, as far as possible, with books and pamphlets issued since the close of the last session.

Efforts have been made to find convenient shelf space for some overcrowded sections; and the need for the expected improvements has become more than ever obvious.

Considerable expenditure was called for to supply the Revised Statutes of the various states of the American Union. When the new edition of the Revised Statutes of Canada is issued, the librarians will no doubt be in a position to exchange the volumes for similar publications. Application has been made to the Printing Committee for an order for a sufficient number of copies to supply the library exchanges.

The catalogue of French books on politics, political economy, social science, having become obsolete with time, a new one was begun during the last session, and completed during recess. It is now in the press. This part of the catalogue has been made, according to the most recent methods and in its numerous sections will be found works on Political Science, Social Economy, Sociology, Finance, Social Science and kindred subjects.

As members of parliament are well aware, people in foreign countries, especially in Europe, take more and more interest in the discussions raised years ago and kept up ever since, on the relations of capital and labour, on socialism, on the dangers of trusts, cartells, &c. The most recent remarkable works on those subjects have been secured and are to be found in the library.

During September last, a very important congress, that of the *Américanistes*, was held in Quebec. Among their transactions, important papers were read on the manners, customs and folk lore of the aborigines of our continent. Arrangements have been made to add those valuable contributions to the library.

Owing to the pressure of business and the preoccupation of members, it has not been found convenient, for several sessions, to get more than one meeting of the Joint Committee; and the Sub-committee of Audit have been for the same reasons irregular. As the duties of the Sub-Committee of Audit are minute and troublesome, and are in any case superfluous, in view of constant supervision of the Auditor General, the librarians will hereafter, unless otherwise ordered, report direct to the committee, in detail, as to the expenditure for the purchase of books, in the form hitherto followed. In the meantime they submit herewith, for the information of the House, a tabulated and classified statement of the purchases made during the past three seasons.\*

The annual catalogue of the books purchased during the year will be begun at the usual time and presented during the session.

The list of donations is appended as usual.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES,

*G.L.*

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN,

*P.L.*

Library of Parliament,  
November 22, 1906.

\* This statement is published in Votes and Proceedings of Parliament.

# RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES POUR 1906.

*A l'honorable Président du Sénat:*

*A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des Communes:*

Les bibliothécaires conjoints du parlement ont l'honneur de présenter le rapport suivant pour l'année 1906.

A raison de la courte durée de la vacance, la besogne qui fait ordinairement l'objet du rapport s'est trouvée restreinte.

Les diverses sections de la bibliothèque ont été mises à jour autant que possible ; les brochures et les livres importants publiés depuis la dernière session ont été placés sur nos rayons.

L'on s'est efforcé, au moyen d'étagères, de trouver place pour les livres que ne peuvent plus contenir les rayons ; et l'urgente nécessité d'agrandir la bibliothèque est plus que jamais évidente.

L'on s'est procuré, non sans frais considérables, les lois revisées des divers Etats de l'Union américaine. Dès que les statuts revisés du Canada seront distribués, les bibliothécaires pourront sans doute les échanger contre les publications similaires des autres pays. On a prié le comité des impressions de fournir à la bibliothèque un nombre d'exemplaires suffisant pour ces échanges.

Le catalogue des livres français traitant de politique, d'économie politique et de science sociale, étant devenu suranné, un nouveau catalogue, commencé pendant la dernière session, a été complété durant la vacance : il est maintenant sous presse. Ce catalogue a été fait d'après les méthodes les plus nouvelles et ses nombreuses divisions contiennent les meilleurs ouvrages sur la science politique, l'économie sociale, la sociologie, la finance, la science sociale et les divers sujets qui s'y rattachent.

Ainsi que le savent très bien les membres du parlement, on s'intéresse de plus en plus à l'étranger, et surtout en Europe, aux questions touchant les relations entre le capital et le travail, au socialisme, ainsi qu'aux dangers qui peuvent résulter des Trusts, des cartells, etc. On trouvera dans la bibliothèque les œuvres les plus récentes et les plus remarquables sur ces questions.

En septembre dernier, une session du congrès des *Américanistes* a eu lieu à Québec. On y a lu d'intéressants travaux sur les mœurs, les coutumes et le *folk lore* des aborigènes de notre continent. L'on a pris des mesures pour que la bibliothèque s'enrichisse de ces précieuses études.

Par suite des occupations multiples des députés, le comité mixte de la bibliothèque, depuis plusieurs sessions, ne s'est réuni qu'une fois ; et il en a été de même du sous-comité chargé de vérifier les comptes. Le travail que doit s'imposer ce sous-comité étant très minutieux, et d'ailleurs superflu, par suite de la surveillance constante qu'exerce l'auditeur-général, à l'avenir, les bibliothécaires, à moins d'ordre contraire, feront rapport directement au parlement, donnant en détail les sommes dépensées pour l'achat de livres en la forme suivie jusqu'ici. En attendant, ils annexent à leur présent rapport, pour l'information du parlement, un tableau classifié des achats depuis trois années.

Le catalogue des livres achetés pendant l'année sera commencé à l'époque ordinaire et soumis à la Chambre pendant la session.

La liste des dons faits à la bibliothèque est annexée au présent rapport.

Le tout respectueusement soumis.

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, B.P.

A. D. DECELLES, B.G.

Bibliothèque du Parlement,  
Novembre 22, 1906.

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT, 1906.

*From the Author, Revd. Bramley-Moore, London, Eng.:*

Ancient Tyre and Modern England.

*From Revd. C. J. S. Bethune, London, Ont.:*

Journal of Proceedings of Synod, Church of England, 1905.

*From Wm. Beer, Esq., New Orleans:*

La Nouvelle Atala (Br.).

*From the Author, Captain E. J. Chambers, Ottawa:*

The Canadian Marine. History of the Marine and Fisheries Department, 1905.

*From J. S. Ewart, Esq., K.C., Ottawa:*

Report of Canadian Club, Winnipeg, 1904-5. 4 copies.

*From the Author, Professor E. E. Prince, Ottawa:*

Special Reports—

1903—Dogfish Plague in Canada.

1903—Maximum Sizes of Fishes.

1904—Pêche de l'Esturgeon et la fabrication du caviar en Canada.

1904—Méthodes à employer pour l'extermination des Poissons communs.

1904—Expérience de salage du Hareng au Canada, etc.

1905—Whaling Industry and the Cetacea of Canada.

1905—Progress of Fish Culture in Canada.

The Swim-Bladder of Fishes a degenerate gland.

Papers on Animal Coloration: Eggs of the fresh water Ling: the Hair Eel.

*From J. Ripley, Sault Ste. Marie:*

Statistical Report of Lake Commerce through Sault Ste. Marie Canal, 1905.

*From Sir Edward Russell, Liverpool:*

Rex vs. Russell. Libel suit against Liverpool Daily Post.

*From J. B. Stetson, Esq., Jacksonville:*

Catalogue of the Deland University, Florida, 1905-6.

*From American Bankers' Association:*

Proceedings, 1905.

Savings Bank section, 1905.

Trust Company section, 1905.

*From the Town of Berlin, Ont.:*

Consolidated By-laws, 1902.

*From the City of Birmingham, England:*

Financial Statement, 1906.

*From the Boston Chamber of Commerce:*

Report, 1905.

*From the City of Brantford, Ont.:*

Financial Statement, 1905.

*From the British Columbia Associated Board of Trade:*

Proceedings of Conventions, 1900-1905.

*From the British Medical Association, Toronto:*

Handbook and Souvenir of Canada, 1906.

*From the Buffalo Chamber of Commerce:*

Reports for 1904, 1905.

*From the Canadian Pacific Railway:*

Reports, 1904- 1905.

*From the Chicago-Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway:*

Report, 1906.

*From the Chicago University:*

Annual Register, 1905-6.

*From the Town of Cobourg, Ont.:*

Rules and Orders, Municipal Council, 1903.

Historical Reminiscences for past 100 years.

*From the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad:*

Report for 1905.

*From the Town of Fort William, Ont.:*

Financial Statement, 1904.

*From the Grand Trunk Railway:*

Report for 1905. 6 copies.

*From the City of Halifax, N.S.:*

Minutes of Council, 1891-1895, 1897-1904. 12 vols.

Annual Reports of the Departments of Civil Government, 1876-1879, 1883-1890,  
1892-1905. 22 vols.

Advantages of Halifax as a Manufacturing Centre. Description of Halifax.  
6 copies.

*From the Hartford Board of Trade:*

Report for 1906.

*From the Henry Phipps Institute:*

Tuberculosis, 2nd Annual Report, 1905.

*From the Hydro-Electric Power Commission, Ont.:*

First Report, 6 copies: Second Report, 6 copies.

*From the Department of the Interior:*

The Selkirk Range, Vol. 2. 2 copies.

*From the John Hopkins University:*

Studies. Vol. 23.

*From the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis:*

Report, 1904.

*From the Louisiana Purchase Exposition Co.:*

Congress of Arts and Sciences. Vols. 3-6.

*From the University of Missouri:*

Studies. Vols. 1-2.

*From the McGill University:*

Calendar for 1906-7.

Examination Papers, 1905-6.

*From the City of Niagara Falls:*

Revised By-laws, 1905.

*From the New York Chamber of Commerce:*

Report for 1905-6.

*From the New York Produce Exchange:*

Report for 1905.

*From the Northern Pacific Railway:*

Report, 1906.

*From the Assessment Commissioner, Ottawa:*

Annual Assessment Reports of City for 1895, 1899-1901, 1903, 1904, 1906.

*From the Town of Port Hope:*

Auditor's Report for 1905.

*From the Royal Colonial Institute, London:*

Proceedings. Vol. 37, 1906.

*From the Royal Humane Society, London:*

Report for 1905.

*From the City of St. John, N.B.:*

Auditor's Report, 1905.

*From the City of Toronto:*

City Council Minutes, 1891-1905. 15 vols.

*From the Toronto Board of Trade:*

Report, 1905.

*From the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal:*

Studies. Vol. 2.

*From the Winnipeg Board of Trade:*

Reports, 1904-1906.

*From the Winnipeg Grain and Produce Exchange:*

Reports, 1904-1906.

*From His Honour the Commissioner of the Yukon:*

Ordinances, 1906. 5 copies.

*From the Government of the Province of Alberta:*

Statutes, 1906. 5 copies.

*From the Government of Barbadoes:*

Laws, 1905-1906. Vol. 6.

*From the Government of British Columbia:*

Laws, 1906.

Assembly Journals, 1905.

Sessional Papers, 1905.

Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of the Cape of Good Hope:*

Legislative Council Minutes and Votes, 1905.

Legislative Assembly Votes and Annexures, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Connecticut:*

- Special Laws, 1905.
- Public Documents, 1904-1905. 10 vols.
- Senate and House Journals, 1905.
- State Register and Manual, 1906.
- Taylor's Connecticut Legislative History, vol. 5.

*From the Government of Grenada:*

- Administration Reports, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Illinois:*

- Coal Reports for 1905.

*From the Imperial Government:*

- Laws, 1905.
- Lords and Commons Journals, 1905.
- Lords and Commons Sessional Papers, 1905.
- Hansard, 1905.

*From the Government of India:*

- Bengal Code, 3rd Edition. Vol. 4.

*From the Government of the State of Indiana:*

- Board of Health Report, 1904.
- State Library Catalogue, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Kansas:*

- Law Reports. Vol. 70.

*From the Government of the State of Maine:*

- Public Documents, 1906. 4 vols.
- Report on Labour Statistics, 1905.

*From the Government of Malta:*

- Ordinances for 1905.

*From the Government of Manitoba:*

- Laws, 1906.
- Assembly Journals, 1905.
- Sessional Papers, 1905.
- Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of the State of Maryland:*

- Statistical Report, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Massachusetts:*

Acts, 1906.  
Public Documents, 1904. 12 vols.  
Law Reports, vols. 189, 190.  
Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts Bay. Vol. 12

*From the Government of the State of Minnesota:*

Law Reports. Vols. 94, 95.

*From the Government of Natal:*

Council Votes and Proceedings, 1905.  
Assembly Votes and Proceedings, 1905.  
Council Debates, 1905.  
Assembly Debates, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of Nebraska:*

Supreme Court Reports, 1903-4.

*From the Government of New Brunswick:*

Laws, 1906.  
Assembly Journals, 1905.  
Official Gazette, 1906

*From the Government of Newfoundland:*

Laws, 1906.  
Council Journals, 1900, 1905.  
Assembly Journals, 1905.  
Customs Returns, 1904-5.  
Holloway, R. E., Through Newfoundland with a Camera.

*From the Government of the State of New Hampshire:*

Annual Reports, 1905.

*From the Government of the State of New Jersey:*

Senate Journal, 1905.  
House Journal, 1905.  
Equity Reports. Vols. 67, 68.  
Law Reports. Vol. 72.

*From the Government of New South Wales:*

Laws, 1905.  
Hansard. Vols. 18-21.  
Official Year Book, 1904-5.

*From the Government of the State of New York:*

- Laws, 1906.
- Senate Journal, 1905.
- House Journal, 1905.
- Senate Documents, 1902-4. 6 vols.
- House Documents, 1902-4. 19 vols.
- Law Reports. Vol. 183.
- Law Reports, Appellate Division. Vols. 109, 110.
- Life Insurance. Report of Committee, 1905. 10 vols.
- Plan for collating the Statutes for Consolidation, 1904.

*From the Government of New Zealand:*

- Assembly Journals, 1905.
- Debates. Vols. 133, 134.
- Statistics of Colony, 1904.

*From the Government of Nova Scotia:*

- Laws, 1906.
- Council Journals, 1905.
- Assembly Journals, 1906.
- Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of the State of Ohio:*

- Laws, 1906.
- Council Journals, 1905.
- Assembly Journals, 1906.
- Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of the State of Ohio:*

- Laws, 1906.
- Executive Documents, 1904.
- Departmental Reports, 1904-1906. 13 vols.

*From the Government of Ontario:*

- Laws, 1906.
- Assembly Journals, 1906.
- Sessional Papers, 1905.
- Official Gazette, 1906.
- Report Bureau of Industry, 1903-4.
- HODGINS, J. G., Documentary History of Education in Upper Canada. Vols. 14, 15.

*From the Government of the State of Pennsylvania:*

- Laws, 1906.
- Law Reports, Supreme Court. Vols. 212-213.
- Law Reports, Superior Court. Vol. 28-29.

*From the Government of Prince Edward Island:*

- Laws, 1906.
- Assembly Journals, 1905.
- Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of Quebec:*

- Laws, 1906.
- Sessional Papers, 1906.
- Assembly Journals, 1906.
- Official Gazette, 1906.

*From the Government of Ste. Lucia:*

- Blue Book, 1904.

*From the Government of Saskatchewan:*

- Statutes, 1906.

*From the Government of South Australia:*

- Acts, 1905.
- Proceedings of Parliament, 1905.
- Debates Legislative Council, 1905.
- Debates Legislative Assembly, 1905.

*From the Government of Tasmania:*

- Acts, 1904.
- Journals, 1905.
- Sessional Papers, 1905.
- Watch's Tasmanian Almanac, 1905.

*From the Government of the Transvaal:*

- Ordinances, 1905.
- Estimates, 1907.
- Census, 1907.
- Civil List, 1906.
- Current Blue Books, 1905-6.

*From the Government of Trinidad and Tobago:*

- Blue Book, 1905-6.

*From the Government of the United States:*

- Laws, 1905.
- House Documents, 1900-1. 5 vols.
- Senate Documents, 1904-5. 4 vols.
- House Documents, 1904-5. 50 vols.
- Senate Journal, 1905-6.
- Senate Reports, 1905-6. 2 vols.

*From the Government of the United States:—Con.*

- Senate Documents, 1905-6. 7 vols.
- House Reports, 1905-6. 3 vols.
- Congressional Record, Vol. 40. 2 vols.
- Statistical Abstract, 1905.
- Official Register, 1905.
- Report on relation between Climate and Crops, 1905.
- Report on the Mint, 1905.
- Report, War Department, 1905.
- Report, Navigation, 1905.
- Report, Foreign Commerce, 1905.
- Report, Interstate Commerce Commission, 1905.
- Report National Board of Trade, 1906.
- Report, Library of Congress, 1905.
- Report, Commissioner of Education, 1904.
- Report, Consular, 1905.
- Report, Census. Blind, Mortality Statistics, 1900-1904.
- Report, Foreign Relations, 1905.
- Decisions, Comptroller of the Treasury. Vol. 12.
- Decisions, Public Lands. Vol. 34.
- Decisions, Digest of Department of Interior, 1897-1905.
- Signal Corps Regulations, 1906.
- American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1909.
- Bowditch, American Practical Navigator, 1906.
- Vernon-Wager Manuscripts in Library of Congress.

*From the Government of the State of Vermont:*

- Report on Proposed Revision of Statutes, 1906.
- Insurance Report, 1905.
- Law Reports. Vol. 78.

*From the Government of Victoria:*

- Votes and Proceedings, 1904-1905.
- Debates. Vols. 110, 112.

*From the Government of the State of Washington:*

- Law Reports. Vol. 39.

*From the Government of Western Australia:*

- Statutes, 1905.
- Proceedings of Parliament, 1905.
- Debates. Vol. 28.

*From the Government of the State of Wisconsin:*

- Laws, 1905.

## Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

This index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no Author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

## Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières.

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES ; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines ; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## A

	PAGE.
A travers le monde, revue hebdomadaire (1905).....	526
ABBOTT (H. S.). The Law of Municipal Corporations.....	100
Académie commerciale de Montréal. Le livre d'or de l'.....	86
Acton (Lord). Lord Acton and his Circle. By Abbot Gasquet.....	826
Lectures on Modern History.....	327
ADAIR (Joseph). A Quaker Lover.....	826
ADAM (Paul). Vues d'Amérique.....	1382
La ruse .....	881
ADAMS (Alton D). Electric transmission of water Power.....	768
ADAMS (Sam.) Writings of—. Edited by Hy Cushing .....	1222
ADDISON (A. C.) & MATTHEWS (W. H.). A Deathless Story ; or the Birken-head and its Heroes.....	406
ADELER (Max). The Quakeress.....	826
AGASSIZ (Ls.). De l'espèce et de la classification en Zoologie. Trad. par F. Vogeli .....	633

## AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

'Barbara.' The Garden, You and I.
Canadian (The) Horticulturist, for 1905.
Country Gentleman's Estate Book, for 1906.
Gardening (The) Year Book, for 1906.
Haggard (H. Rider). A Gardener's Year.
Horse (The Army) in accident and disease.
India. Horticultural Society Report, for 1905.
International Agricultural Institute. Correspondence relative to establishment of.
Journal d'agriculture pratique (Francé), pour 1905.
Journal of the Board of Agriculture. Vol. 12.
Mégnin (Paul). Le chien et ses races.
New Brunswick. Report on Agriculture, for 1905.
Ohio (State). Report of the Board of Agriculture, for 1904.
Ontario. Report of the Department of Agriculture, for 1904.
Rolet (Ant.). L'industrie laitière.
Royal (The) Agricultural Society of England. Journal of. Vol. 66.
Saint-Maur (Kate V.). A Self-supporting Home.
Stud Book (The General). Supplement to vol. 20.
United States. Year Book of Agriculture, for 1904 and 1905.

AICARD (J.). La légende du cœur.....	885
Le père Lebonnard. ....	885
Alabama (State). Transactions of the Historical Society of—, .....	1252
Alaska. Acts of Congress and Treaties relating to .....	184

<b>ALBALAT (Ant.).</b>	<b>Le travail du style . . . . .</b>	<b>PAGE</b>	<b>805</b>
—	Pages choisies de Louis Veuillot . . . . .		879
<b>ALDIS (Janet).</b>	<b>Madame Geoffrin (1750-1777) . . . . .</b>		489
<b>ALFASSA (G.).</b>	<b>La crise agraire en Russie . . . . .</b>		402
<b>ALLAIRE (l'abbé J.-B.-A).</b>	<b>Histoire de la paroisse de Saint-Denis-sur-Richelieu . . . . .</b>		1275
<b>ALLISON (Rev. Chas. E.)</b>	<b>The History of Yonkers . . . . .</b>		1242
<b>Almanach national (France), pour 1905 . . . . .</b>			919
<b>ALMÉRAS (Henri d').</b>	<b>Les dévotes de Robespierre . . . . .</b>		427
<b>American Antiquarian.</b>	<b>Vol. 27 . . . . .</b>		1185
<b>American Annual Catalog, for 1905 . . . . .</b>			905
<b>American Bibliography</b>	<b>By Chas Evans. Vol. 3 . . . . .</b>		904
<b>American Blue Book, 1906 . . . . .</b>			525
<b>American Book-Prices Current, for 1906 . . . . .</b>			905
<b>American Chemical Journal.</b>	<b>Vol. 35 . . . . .</b>		595
<b>American Economist.</b>	<b>Vol. 36 . . . . .</b>		442
<b>American Geographical Society Journal.</b>	<b>Vol. 37 . . . . .</b>		510
<b>American Institute of Mining Engineers.</b>	<b>Transactions. Vol. 36 . . . . .</b>		744
<b>American Iron and Steel Association.</b>	<b>Report for 1906 . . . . .</b>		514
<b>American Journal of Sociology.</b>	<b>Vol. II . . . . .</b>		442
<b>American Law Review.</b>	<b>Vol. 39 . . . . .</b>		173
<b>American Manuscripts in the Royal Institute of Great Britain . . . . .</b>			346
<b>American (The) Nation.</b>	<b>Edited by A. B. Hart. Vols. 11-15 . . . . .</b>		1219
<b>American Political Science Association, Proceedings, 1905 . . . . .</b>			454
<b>American Society of Superintendents of Schools for Nurses.</b>	<b>12th Report . . . . .</b>		678
<b>ANADOLI.</b>	<b>L'empire du travail . . . . .</b>		402
<b>ANCEY (C.).</b>	<b>Théorie et pratique de l'assurance . . . . .</b>		348
<b>ANDERSON (Sir R.)</b>	<b>Side Lights on Home Rule . . . . .</b>		54
<b>Anglo-Prémonstratensia Collectanea.</b>	<b>Vol. 2 . . . . .</b>		344
<b>Annals of Natural History.</b>	<b>7th Series, Vols. 16 and 17 . . . . .</b>		610
<b>Annales de chimie.</b>	<b>4ème série, tomes 3 and 4, . . . . .</b>		598
<b>Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques.</b>	<b>Tome 19 . . . . .</b>		389
<b>Annales d'hygiène publique.</b>	<b>4<sup>e</sup> série, tomes 4, 5, 6 . . . . .</b>		676
<b>Annales des mines.</b>	<b>Mémoires, 10<sup>e</sup> série, tomes 7 et 8 . . . . .</b>		776
	<b>Décrets, 10<sup>e</sup> série, tome 4 . . . . .</b>		776
<b>Anne, Duchess of Brittany.</b>	<b>By the Countess de la Warr . . . . .</b>		424
<b>Année (l') philosophique, pour 1905 . . . . .</b>			61
<b>Année (l') politique pour 1905 . . . . .</b>			388
<b>Année (l') scientifique et industrielle, pour 1905 . . . . .</b>			578
<b>Année (l') sociologique, pour 1905 . . . . .</b>			387
<b>Annuaire de législation étrangère.</b>	<b>Tome 33 . . . . .</b>		382
<b>Annuaire de l' instruction publique, pour 1906 . . . . .</b>			76
<b>Annuaire de l' Université Laval, pour 1906-07 . . . . .</b>			86
<b>Annuaire du Parlement (France), pour 1904 . . . . .</b>			285
<b>Annuaire pontifical catholique, pour 1905 . . . . .</b>			919
<b>Annual Register (England), for 1905 . . . . .</b>			308
<b>ANSON (Sir W. R.)</b>	<b>Law of Contracts. Ed. 1906 . . . . .</b>		108
	<b>Law and Custom of the Constitution . . . . .</b>		23

## ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

PAGE

Agassiz (Ls.). De l'espèce et de la classification en zoologie. Trad par F. Vogeli.  
Bernard (Claude). L'œuvre de Claude Bernard. Par Ern. Renan et Paul Bert.  
Bettany (G. T.). The Red, Brown and Black Men of America and Australia.  
Bird Guide. By Ch. A. Reed.  
Ethnological Survey Publications. The Philippine Islands.  
Finot (Jean). Le préjugé des races.  
Huard (l'abbé V. A.). Traité élémentaire de zoologie.  
Méric (E.). L'imagination et les prodiges.  
New York (State). Fish and Game Report, for 1904.

Arbiter in Council . . . . .	468
<i>ARCHITECTURE, FURNITURE AND DECORATION.</i>	
Cosyn (Léon). Traité pratique des constructions métalliques . . . . .	
Echel (E. C.) Cement Materials and Industry of the U.S. . . . .	
Hobson (R. L.) Porcelain, Oriental, Continental and British. . . . .	
Laughlin (Clara)). The Complete Home. . . . .	
Normandie. Antiquités architecturales de la —. Par Aug. Pugin et al. . . . .	
Smyth (H. W.). Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia. . . . .	
Sturgis (H. R.). The Independence of the Arts of Design. . . . .	
 Archives parlementaires, 1 <sup>re</sup> série, tome 68 . . . . .	285
————— 2 <sup>e</sup> série, tome 112 . . . . .	285
 ARDOUIN-DUMAZET. Voyage en France. Tomes 42-44 . . . . .	540
 ARGYLL (Geo. Douglass, 8th Duke of). Autobiography and Memoirs. Edited by the Dowager-Duchess of Argyll. . . . .	480
ARMITAGE—SMITH (G). Methods of Taxation. . . . .	492
ARMOUR (J. O.). The Packers and the People . . . . .	528
ARNOLD (W. J.). Studies of Roman Imperialism . . . . .	324
ARNOLDI (Frank). The Upper Canada College (1829-1904) . . . . .	86
ARRÉAT (Lucien). Le sentiment religieux en France . . . . .	45
Arthur (Prince) of Cannnaught. Visit of H. R. H. to Canada (1906) . . . . .	1285
ARTHUYS (F.). Traité des sociétés commerciales. Tomes 1-2 . . . . .	346
Arts and Science. Congress of—at St. Louis Exposition (1904). Vols. 2-6 . . . . .	774
ASHLEY (P.). Local and Central Government . . . . .	55
ASKEW (J. B.) Pros and Cons . . . . .	454
AT (le Rév. P.). Histoire de St. Antoine de Padoue . . . . .	24
ATHAY (J. B.). The Victorian Chancellors . . . . .	477
ATWATER (Fr.). History of Kent ( <i>Conn.</i> ) . . . . .	1239
AUBERT (L.). La paix japonaise . . . . .	376
AUDEBRAND (P.) Romanciers et viveurs du XIX <sup>e</sup> siècle . . . . .	801
AUSTIN (ALF.) The Door of Humility . . . . .	856
AUDUBON (J.-J.). Scènes de la nature dans les Etas-Unis et le Nord de l'Amérique . . . . .	1373
AUDUBON (John W.). Western Journal of a Trip to Texas, Mexico and California. Edited by F. H. Hodder . . . . .	1388
AUER (H. A.). The North Country . . . . .	1406
Australasian Hand Book, 1906 . . . . .	149
Australian Year Book, 1906 . . . . .	149
AVEBURY (Lord). Municipal Trading . . . . .	25
AVERY (Elroy McK.). A. History of the United States and its People. Vols. 1-2 . . . . .	1219
AVEVEL (V <sup>te</sup> G. d'). Le mécanisme de la vie moderne. Séries 2, 3, 4 . . . . .	400
————— Histoire économique de la propriété. Tomes 3 et 4 . . . . .	400

AVESNES. <i>Journal de bord d'un aspirant</i> .....	PAGE	886
AWDRY (Frances). <i>In the Isles of the Sea</i> .....		569

## B

BACHELLER (Irving). <i>Silas Strong</i> .....	828
Bædeker's United States and Mexico. Edit. of 1904.....	1363
BAGUENAULT DE PUCHESSE. <i>Le concile de Trente</i> .....	365
<i>Bahama</i> (The Islands. By G. B. Shattuck .....	1360
BAKER (G. P.) <i>Forms of Public Addresses</i> .....	168
BAKER (Gen. L. C.). <i>History of the United States Secret Service</i> .....	1269
BAKER (Jas.). <i>The Inseparables</i> .....	828
BAKER (Virginia). <i>The History of Warren (R. I.) in the War of the Revolution</i> .....	1264
BALDWIN (S. E.), <i>The American Judiciary</i> .....	157
BALFOUR (Lady B.). <i>Personal and Literary Letters of Robert, First Earl of Lytton</i> .....	494
BALFOUR (R <sup>t</sup> Hon. A. J.). <i>Speeches on Fiscal Reform</i> .....	53
BALL (E. A. R.). <i>The City of the Caliphs</i> .....	467
BANCROFT's <i>Americans in London</i> for 1906.....	404
Bankers Magazine. Vols. 80, 81 .....	498
Bankruptcy Cases. Vol. 12 .....	215
Baptist (the) <i>Hand Book for 1906</i> .....	40
BARAUD (l'abbé A.). <i>Le clergé vendéen victime de la Révolution française</i> .....	33
BARAUDE (Henri). <i>Fatale méprise</i> .....	886
"BARBARA." <i>The Garden, You and I</i> , .....	663
BARBEY (Fréd.). <i>Madame Atkyns et la prison du Temple, 1758-1836</i> .....	426
————— <i>A Friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns)</i> .....	426
BARBILLION (L.). <i>Manipulations et études électrotechniques</i> .....	768
BARR (James). <i>Laughing through a Wilderness</i> .....	828
BARR (Robert). <i>The Speculations of John Steele</i> .....	828
————— <i>A Rock in the Baltic</i> .....	828
————— <i>The Triumphs of Eugène Valmont</i> .....	828
BARRÈS (M.). <i>Le voyage de Sparte</i> .....	545
————— <i>Un homme libre</i> .....	885
BARRY (W <sup>m</sup> .). <i>The Tradition of Scripture</i> .....	11
————— <i>Newman, trad. par Alb. Clément</i> .....	496
BARTLETT (Sir E. A.). <i>Port Arthur; the Siege and Capitulation</i> .....	466
BARTRAM (Geo.). <i>Lads of the Fancy</i> .....	828
BASSETT (John Spencer.). <i>The Federalist System (1789-1801). (The Amer. Nat. Vol. II.)</i> .....	1219
Bastille. <i>Archives de la—.Régne de Louis XV</i> .....	423
BATCHELLER (T. B.). <i>Glimpses of Italian Court Life</i> .....	436
BATTERSBY (H. F. Prevost). <i>In India under Royal Eyes</i> .....	554
BAUDRY (J.). <i>La Bretagne à la veille de la Révolution</i> .....	433

BAUDRY DE LAUNIER (L.).	L'allumage dans les moteurs à explosions . . . . .	PAGE	752
	Sa majesté l'alcool . . . . .		736
BAX (E. B.).	Essays on Socialism . . . . .		460
BAZIN (R.).	Questions littéraires et sociales . . . . .		800
Bayle (P.).	Sa vie, ses idées, son œuvre. Par Albert Cazes . . . . .		61
BEACH (R. E.).	The Spoilers . . . . .		828
BEALE (J. H.).	Law of Innkeepers and Hotels . . . . .		134
BEARNE (Catherine M.).	A Queen of Napoleon's Court : Désirée Bernadotte.		430
BEAUBIEN (O.).	Correspondances judiciaires . . . . .		376
BEAUCHAMP (W. M.).	Aboriginal use of Wood in New York. ( <i>N. Y. St. Mus. Bull.</i> , 89) . . . . .		613
	Metallic Ornaments of the New York Indians. ( <i>N. Y. St. Mus. Bull.</i> 73). . . . .		613
BEAUREGARD (G. de).	L'ami des mauvais jours . . . . .		881
BEAURREDON (l'abbé).	Voyage agricole chez les anciens . . . . .		405
Beautiful Women in History and Art . . . . .			478
BEAUVERIE (J.).	Le Bois : production, utilisation . . . . .		648
BECKE (Lewis).	The Mutineer . . . . .		828
	The Adventures of a Supercargo . . . . .		828
	Sketches from Normandy . . . . .		828
BEECHER (Sophia C.).	Sketches of Early Buffalo . . . . .		1242
BECKER (Herbert W.).	History of the First Light Battery (Conn.) Volunteers (1861-1865) . . . . .		1269
BELL (John C.).	The Pilgrim and the Pioneer . . . . .		828
BELL (Lilian).	Caroline Lee . . . . .		828
BELLESSORT (André).	La Roumanie contemporaine . . . . .		544

*BELLES-LETTRES, CANADIAN.*

Around the Camp Fire. Chas. G. D. Roberts.  
 Hymn (A) of Empire and other Poems. Fred. Geo. Scott.  
 Wreath (A) of Wild Flowers. M. J. Thayers.  
 Ballads. A. W. Easton.  
 Camerons (The) of Bruce. R. L. Richardson.  
 Children of the Forest. Rev. Eg. R. Young.  
 Choses d'autrefois. Ernest Gagnon.  
 Donalda. Eliz. S. Macleod.  
 Elévarions poétiques. L'abbé F.-X. Burque.  
 Ethiopia in Exile. H. P. Burr.  
 Gerbes d'Automne. Zéph. Mayrand.  
 Heart (The) that knows. Chas. G. D. Roberts.  
 Hector my Dog. Rev. Eg. R. Young.  
 In Bohemia and Other Stories. Mrs. T. Sterry Hunt.  
 Mother (The). Norman Duncan.  
 Miscellaneous Poems. Andrew R. Simpson.  
 On the Indian Trail. Rev. Eg. R. Young.  
 Passing (The) of a Race. D. W. Higgins.  
 Pipes (The) of Pan: definitive edit. Bliss Carman.  
 Poems of the Christian Year. A. W. Easton.  
 Poésies. Alfred Garneau.  
 Rédemption. Rodolphe Girard.  
 Princess Sukey. Marshall Saunders.  
 Secret (le) de la marquise. Adèle Bibaud.  
 Spanish (The) Dowry. L. Dougall.  
 Via Borealis. Duncan C. Scott.

*BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.*

Acton (Lord) and his Circle. *Abbot Gasquet.*  
 Adventures (The) of Henry Rochester. *Herbert Strang.*  
 Adventures (The) of a Supercargo. *Lewis Becke.*  
 Alton of Somasco. *H. Blindloss.*  
 Ambush (The) of Young Days. *Rosamond Langbridge.*  
 Arena (The). *Harold Spender.*  
 Audrey, the Actress. *H. Wyndham.*  
 Author's (The) Progress. *A. Lorimer.*  
 Ayesha. *H. Rider Haggard.*  
 Because of Jock. *E. L. Haverfield.*  
 Belchamber. *H. R. Sturgis.*  
 Bess of the Woods. *W. Deeping.*  
 Beyond the Rocks. *Elinor Glyn.*  
 Book (The) of Gems. Edited by *S. C. Hall.*  
 Book (A) of Verses. *W. E. Henley.*  
 By what Authority. *R. H. Benson.*  
 Call (The) of the Blood. *R. S. Hichens.*  
 Captains All. *W. W. Jacobs.*  
 Captain Maroon. *R. Stuart.*  
 Caroline Lee. *Lillian Bell.*  
 Challenge (The). *Warren Cheney.*  
 Channel (A) Passage. *A. C. Swinburne.*  
 Chateau (The) of Montplaisir. *Molly E. Seawell.*  
 Chipping Borough. *S. Weyman.*  
 Claim (The) Jumpers. *S. E. White.*  
 Cloak (The) of Friendship. *Lawrence Housman.*  
 Comedy (The) of Age. *Desmond Coke.*  
 Coming (The) of the Tide. *Margaret Sherwood.*  
 Commander (The) of the 'Hirondelle.' *Rev. W. H. Fitchett.*  
 Coniston. *Winston Churchill.*  
 Conquest of Canaan. *B. Tarkington.*  
 Corsican (The) Lovers. *C. F. Pidgin.*  
 Counsels and Ideals, from the Writings of *Wm. Osler.*  
 Cowardice Court. *G. B. McCutcheon.*  
 Czar's (The) Spy. *William LeQueux.*  
 Daphne. *Margaret Sherwood.*  
 Daughter (A) of the Snows. *Jack London.*  
 Dawn (The) of to-morrow. *Mrs. F. H. Burnett.*  
 Defence (The) of the Rock. *E. E. Green.*  
 Diplomatic (A) Adventure. *S. W. Mitchell.*  
 Discrepant (A) World. By the author of 'Through Spectacles of Feeling.'  
 Disentanglers (The). *A. Lang.*  
 Divine (The) Fire. *May Sinclair.*  
 Doctor Thorne. (New Ed. 1906.) *Anth. Trollope.*  
 Door (The) of Humility. *Alf. Austin.*  
 Double Harness. *Anthony Hope.*  
 Doubloons. *Arnold Bennett.*  
 Dream (The) and the Business. *John Oliver Hobbes.*  
 Dufferin's Keep. *E. E. Green.*  
 Earthquake (The). *W. H. White.*  
 Eglamore (The) Portraits. *Mary E. Mann.*  
 Ellwoods (The). *Chas. Stuart Welles.*  
 Enderby. *Bertha Shelley.*  
 English Lyrics. *W. E. Henley.*  
 Essays from the 'Guardian,' *W. H. Pater.*  
 Famous Introductions to Shakespeare's Plays. *B. Warner.*  
 Fenwick's Career. *Mrs. H. Ward.*  
 Ferryman (The). *Helen Matthers.*  
 Fifth (The) Queen. *F. M. Hueffer.*  
 Fisherman's Gat. *Edward Noble.*  
 Flute (The) of Pan. *John Oliver Hobbes.*  
 Food (The) of the Gods, and how it came to Earth. *H. G. Wells.*  
 For England's Sake; verses and songs. *W. E. Henley.*  
 Fortunes (The) of Farthings. *A. J. Dawson.*  
 Four (The) Just Men. *Edgar Wallace.*  
 Framley Parsonage. (New Ed., 1906.) *Anth. Trollope.*  
 Frank Brown. *F. T. Bullen.*

## BELLES-LETTERS, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—continued.

From a College Window. **A. C. Benson.**  
 Giant Circumstance. **John Oxenham.**  
 Girl (The) and the Man. **Curtis Yorke.**  
 Girl (The) in Waiting. **A. Eyre.**  
 Girl (A) of Resource. **Eyre Hussey.**  
 Gossip. **Benj. Swift.**  
 Gray Mist, by the author of 'The Martyrdom of an Empress.'  
 Great (The) Refusal. **M. Gray.**  
 Halleck (Fitz-Greene), Poetical Writings of. Edited by Jas. G. Wilson.  
 Hasty Fruit. **Helen Wallace.**  
 Hatanee (The). **A. Eggar.**  
 Hawthorn and Lavender. **W. E. Henley.**  
 Hay (John), Addresses of.  
 Helena. **Mrs. H. O. Forbes.**  
 House (The) of Souls. **Arthur Machen.**  
 Hundred (A) Years Hence. **T. B. Russell.**  
 In Old Bellaire. **Mary Dillon.**  
 In the Days of the Comet. **H. G. Wells.**  
 In the Roaring Fifties. **Edward Dyson.**  
 Inseparables (The). **Jas. Baker.**  
 Interloper (The). **Violet Jacob.**  
 Irrational (The) Knot. **B. Shaw.**  
 Jack Derringer. **Basil Lubbock.**  
 Jehanne. **E. A. Gillie.**  
 Jungle (The). **Upton Sinclair.**  
 Karl Grier. **L. Tracy.**  
 Kate of Kate Hall. **Ellen T. Fowler.**  
 Kenelm's Desire. **H. Cornell.**  
 Kid McGhie. **S. R. Crockett.**  
 King Peter. **Dion C. Calthrop.**  
 King's (The) Achievement. **R. H. Benson.**  
 King's (The) Scapegoat. **Hamilton Drummond.**  
 Kips. **H. G. Wells.**  
 Knight (A) of St. John. **Capt. F. S. Brereton.**  
 Knighthood's Flower. **J. B. Burton.**  
 Lads of the Fancy. **Geo. Bartram.**  
 Lady Baltimore. **O. Wister.**  
 Lady (The) Navigators. **Edward Noble.**  
 Lady (A) of Rome. **F. M. Crawford.**  
 Lady Sarah's Deed of Gift. **E. A. Griffin.**  
 Lame (A) Dog's Diary. **S. MacNaughton.**  
 Lapse (The) of Vivien Eady. **Chas. Marriott.**  
 Last (The) Earl of Ellan. **Mrs. C. Praed.**  
 Last (The) Hope. **H. S. Merriman.**  
 Last (The) Spike. **Cy. Warman.**  
 Laughing through a Wilderness. **James Barr.**  
 Law-Breakers (The) and other stories. **R. Grant.**  
 Leader (The). **Mary Dillon.**  
 Letters to a Daughter. **Hubert Bland.**  
 Little (The) Shepherd of Kingdom Come. **John Fox, Jun'r.**  
 London Lyrics. **Fred. L. Lampson.**  
 London Voluntaries. **W. E. Henley.**  
 Love and Lordship. **F. Warden.**  
 Lucy of the Stars. **Fred. Palmer.**  
 Lyra Heroica. **W. E. Henley.**  
 Macaulay (Lord). Selection from the Writings of. Ed. by Geo. Trevelyan.  
 Maid (A) at Large. **A. Leaf.**  
 Maid (A) of Normandy. **Dora M. Jones.**  
 Man (The) of Property. **John Galsworthy.**  
 Mayor (The) of Troy. **A. F. Quiller-Couch.**  
 Memories and Thoughts. **F. Harrison.**  
 Memories (The) of an American Citizen. **R. Herrick.**  
 Midge. **May Crommelin.**  
 Mr. Hawkins' Humourous Adventures. **E. F. Franklin.**  
 Modern (A) Utopia. **H. G. Wells.**  
 Moon Face. **Jack London.**  
 More Misrepresentative Men. **Harry Graham.**

## BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

Moscow. Fred. Wishaw.  
 Mountain (The) Lovers. Fiona Macleod.  
 Murray of the Scots Greys. Laurence Clarke.  
 Mutineer (The). Lewis Becke.  
 My Sword for Lafayette. Max. Pemberton.  
 Nostromo. J. Conrad.  
 Nymph (The). F. Dickerry.  
 Occasional Papers. H. B. Irving.  
 Off the Rocks. W. T. Grenfell.  
 Old (The) Roof-Tree. Ishbel.  
 Ombrá: the Mystery. Fred. Graves.  
 Only (The) World. G. B. Burgin.  
 On Common Ground. S. H. Preston.  
 Orbit (The) of Life. Rev. W. T. Herridge.  
 Orchid (The). R. Grant.  
 Out of Due Time. Mrs. R. Ward.  
 Parson's (The) Wood. Violet A. Simpson.  
 Pass (The). S. E. White.  
 Patricia: a mother. 'Iota.'  
 Peril (The) of the Sword. Col. A. F. P. Harcourt.  
 Periwinkle. Lily Grant Duff.  
 Personal Studies. H. S. Holland.  
 Peter Binney: undergraduate. Arch. Marshall.  
 Pilgrim (The) and the Pioneer. John C. Bell.  
 Place aux Géants (trad.). H. G. Wells.  
 Platonic (A) Friendship. Ada Cambridge.  
 Plowshare (The) and the Sword. E. G. Henham..  
 Poor Sons of a Day. A. McAulay.  
 Portreeve (The). E. Philpotts.  
 Princess of Vascovy. John Oxenham.  
 Prisoners (The) of Ornith Farm. Francis Powell.  
 Profligates (The). Freda Wynne.  
 Progress. R. B. C. Graham.  
 Puck of Pook's Hill. R. Kipling.  
 Purple (The) Parasol. G. B. McCutcheon.  
 Quaint (The) Sayings of Sir Thomas Browne. Mrs. M. H. Wilkin.  
 Quaker (A) Lover. Joseph Adair.  
 Quakeress (The). Max. Adeler.  
 Queen's (The) Christmas Carol.  
 Quickening (The). F. Lynde.  
 Red (The) Triangle. A. Morrison.  
 Revival (The) of Aristocracy. Oscar Levy.  
 Richard Baldock. Arch. Marshall.  
 Richard Hartley, Prospector. D. Blackburn.  
 Rock (A) in the Baltic. Robert Barr.  
 Russian (A) Coward. Fred. Whishaw.  
 Safety (The) of the Honours. A. McAulay.  
 Saints in Society. Saunders. (Marg. Baillie.)  
 Sands (The) of Pleasure. Filton Young.  
 Scholar's (The) Daughter. Beatrice Harraden.  
 Secret (A) of Lebombo. Bertram Mitford.  
 Secret (The) of Wold Hall. E. E. Green.  
 Set in Authority. Mrs. Ev. Cotes (Sarah J. Duncan).  
 Sheehan, Rev. P. A.—Early Essays and Lectures  
 Silas Strong. Irving Bacheller.  
 Silver Bells. Lt.Col. A. C. P. Haggard.  
 Simple Annals. M. E. Francis.  
 Sir Mortimer. Mary Johnston.  
 Sir Nigel. A. C. Doyle.  
 Sketches from Normandy. Lewis Becke.  
 Social Silhouettes. Geo. W. E. Russell.  
 Soldier (A) of Japan. Capt. F. S. Brereton.  
 Song (The) of the Sword. W. E. Henley.  
 Sophia of Kravonia. Anthony Hope.  
 Speculations (The) of John Steele. Robert Barr.  
 Spirit (The) of Bambatse. H. Rider Haggard.  
 Spoilers (The). R. E. Beach.

**BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Concluded.**

Stella Fregelius. **H. Rider Haggard.**  
 Studies from Court and Cloister. **J. M. Stone.**  
 Subjection (The) of Isabel Carnaby. **Ellen T. Fowler.**  
 Success. **R. B. C. Graham.**  
 Suzanne. **Valentina Hawtrey.**  
 Talks in a Library. **Isabel Moore.**  
 Tangled (A) **I. Montagu Wood.**  
 Thackeray, W. M.—New (The) Sketch Book. Edited by R. S. Garnett.  
 Third (The) Kiss. **H. Flowerdew.**  
 Tragedies, Vols. 3, 4, 5. **A. C. Swinburne.**  
 Traveller's (The) Joy. Compiled by W. G. Waters.  
 Trials (The) of Commander McTurk. **C. J. C. Hyne.**  
 Trident (The) and the Net. The author of 'The Martyrdom of an Empress.'  
 Triumphs (The) of Eugene Valmont. **Robert Barr.**  
 Truth (The) about Tolna. **Bertha Runkle.**  
 Upton (The) Letters. **A. C. Benson.**  
 Vineyard (The). **John Oliver Hobbes.**  
 Vivien. **W. B. Maxwell.**  
 Voyage (The) of the 'Arrow.' **T. J. Hains.**  
 Vrouw (The) Grobelaars Leading Cases. **P. Gibbon.**  
 Walking (The) Delegate. **Leroy Scott.**  
 Way (The) of the Spirit. **H. Rider Haggard.**  
 Wheel (The) of Life. **Ellen Glasgow.**  
 Where Two Worlds met. **S. Phelps and B. M. O'Reilly.**  
 White (The) Plumes of Navarre. **S. R. Crockett.**  
 Widow (A) by Choice. **Corali Stanton and H. Hosken.**  
 Wild Justice. **L. Osborne.**  
 Wild Wheat. **M. E. Francis.**  
 Wise men and a Fool. **C. Kernahan.**  
 Wolverine (The). **A. L. Lawrence.**  
 Woman (A) of the World. **Ella W. Wilcox.**  
 Youngest (The) Miss Mowbray. **Mrs. B. M. Croker.**

**BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.**

Comments on the Divina Commedia. **J. Ruskin.**  
 En prison. **Maxime Gorky.**  
 Fleur (la) merveilleuse de Woxindon (trad.). **Le R. P. Spillmann.**  
 Ground Arms. **Baroness B. Von Suttner.**  
 Heimskringla. The Saga Library. Vol. 6.  
 Legend of Sir Percival. **J. L. Weston.**  
 On the Field of Glory. **H. Seinkiewicz.**  
 Scarlet Pimpernel. **Baroness Orczy.**  
 Son of the People. **Baroness Orczy.**  
 Thomas Gordeieff. **Maxime Gorky.**  
 Thy People shall be my People. **Laura Keiler.**  
 Vie d'officier russe. **Col. Veretschaguine.**  
 Woman's Victory. **Maarten Maartens.**

**BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES.**

Abbé (l') Constantin; comédie. **H. Crémieux.**  
 Ames celtes. **M. R. Monlaur.**  
 Ami (l') des mauvais jours. **G. de Beauregard.**  
 Amitié amoureuse. **Mme Lecomte de Nouy.**  
 Au dessus de l'abîme. **Th. Bentzon.**  
 Augustule (l'). **A. Giron.**  
 Au temps de Pétrarque. **Martial Donel.**  
 Aventures du chevalier Carême. **M. Guéchot.**  
 Axel. **G. Franay.**  
 Beaux (Les) jours de Flavien. "Brada".  
 Bourses (Les) de Voyage. **J. Verne.**  
 Bretagne (la) qui chante. **Louis Tiercelin.**  
 Brichanteau célèbre. **Jules Claretie.**  
 Capitaine de Saint-Méry. **G. Routier.**  
 Choix de lettres du XVII<sup>e</sup> et du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles. **G. Lanson.**  
 Commune (la). **P. et V. Margueritte.**  
 Comédies. **Louis Tiercelin.**

## BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES — Suite.

Conquérante (la). *Geo. Ohnet.*  
 Couvre-feu (le). *Constantin Photiadès.*  
 Délaissé. *Mme Octave Feuillet.*  
 Desenchantées (les). *Pierre Loti.*  
 Détroit (le). *Jean Madeline.*  
 Dieux (les) familiers. *J. Bertheroy.*  
 Disenchanted (Trans.). *Pierre Loti.*  
 Dixième (la) muse. *Geo. Ohnet.*  
 Domination. *La comtesse de Noailles.*  
 Drames en vers. *Louis Tercelin.*  
 Duel (le). *Henri Lavedan.*  
 En marge des vieux livres. *J. Lemaitre.*  
 En regardant passer la vie. *Mme Lecomte de Nouy.*  
 Enigme. *P. Hervieu.*  
 Famille de Burgan. *B. de Buxy.*  
 Fatale méprise. *Henri Baraude.*  
 Femmes de lettres. *Mary Floran.*  
 Filles pauvres. *M. Montégut.*  
 Force (la) du passé. *D. Lesueur.*  
 Foules (les) de Lourdes. *J.-K. Huysmans.*  
 France d'abord : comédie. *Vte Henri de Bornier.*  
 Grand maman. "Stéphane".  
 Grands (les) bourgeois. *Abel Hermant.*  
 Hésitation sentimentale. *Mme Lecomte de Nouy.*  
 Hommes nouveaux. *G. Fanton.*  
 Ingénue. *Henri Gréville.*  
 Journal de Bord d'un aspirant. *Avesnes.*  
 Journal d'une qui s'en fiche. "Gyp".  
 Justes (les). *Champol.*  
 L'autre. *Mme Octave Feuillet.*  
 Légende (la) du cœur. *J. Alcard.*  
 Loin du sillon. *M. Le Beaumont.*  
 Maîtres sonneurs. *George Sand.*  
 Mamselka. *Henry Gréville.*  
 Marraine de Peau d'âne. *G. Franay.*  
 Massière (la). *J. Lemaitre.*  
 Million (le). *J. H. Rosny.*  
 Millions d'Outre-mer. *Pierre Sales.*  
 Mon oncle Flo. *André Theuriet.*  
 Nos maîtres. *J. Massabuau.*  
 Nouvelles dames de la Haute Neigeraie. *B. de Buxy.*  
 Œuvres posthumes. *P. Verlaine.*  
 Pages choisies. *L. Veillot.*  
 Parnasse breton contemporain. *Louis Tercelin.*  
 Path of Glory (Trans.). *Geo. Ohnet.*  
 Paul Rochebert. *Ch. Edmond.*  
 Père (le) Lebonnard. *J. Alcard.*  
 Petite mademoiselle. *Henri Bordeaux.*  
 Petite Régine. *Mme Octave Feuillet.*  
 Poésies diverses. *Louis Tercelin.*  
 Frisme (le). *P. et V. Margueritte.*  
 Révell (le). *P. Hervieu.*  
 Revenantes (les). *Champol.*  
 Rocquevillard (les). *Henri Bordeaux.*  
 Secret (le) de la vie. *F. Richard.*  
 Sœur Alexandrine. *Champol.*  
 Sortilèges. *M. Ary Leblond.*  
 Souvenirs et idées. *George Sand.*  
 Spectacles contemporains. *E. M. de Vogüé.*  
 Sur mon chemin. *Gaston Leroux.*  
 Tourterelle. *Louis Boulé.*  
 Tout yeux, tout oreilles. *J. Huret.*  
 Un homme libre. *M. Barrès.*  
 Un divorce. *P. Bourget.*  
 Vie (la) à Paris. *Jules Claretie.*  
 Vie (la) profonde. *M. Sangnier.*  
 Vies intimes. *Henri Bordeaux.*  
 Violon russe. *Henri Gréville.*

	PAGE
BELLOC (Hilaire). Algerian Studies and Impressions . . . . .	561
BELLOWS (Jno.). Letters and Memoir. Edited by his Wife . . . . .	481
Bench and Bar of Ontario . . . . .	1286
BENOIT (Chs.). L'organisation du travail. Tome 1 . . . . .	381
BENSON (A. C.). The Upton Letters . . . . .	828
————— From a College Window . . . . .	828
————— Men of Might . . . . .	474
————— Walter Pater ( <i>Eng. Men of Letters</i> ) . . . . .	479
BENSON (R. H.). By what Authority . . . . .	828
————— The King's Achievement . . . . .	828
BENTZON (Th.). Audessus de l'abîme . . . . .	887
BÉQUET. Droit administratif. Tomes 21 et 22 . . . . .	352
BERARD (M. V.). British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy . . . . .	518
BÉRARD (V.). Le peuple russe et le czarisme . . . . .	287
————— L'affaire marocaine . . . . .	287
Bernadotte (Désirée) : A Queen of Napoleon's Court. By Catherine Bearne .	430
Bernard (Claude). L'œuvre de Claude Bernard. Par Ern. Renan et Paul Bert . . . . .	631
BERNARD (M. A.). Manuel de droit commercial . . . . .	375
Bernardin de St. Pierre. Amour de philosophe: Bern. de Saint-Pierre et Félicité Didot . . . . .	500
————— Par M. Souriau . . . . .	482
BERNHEIMER (Chs. S.). The Russian Jew in the United States . . . . .	1218
Berry (Duchesse de). Journal de la Captivité de la—à Blaye (1832-33). Par Ferd. Petitpierre . . . . .	433
BERTHEROY (J.). Les Dieux familiers . . . . .	883
BEST (W. M.). Law of Railways. 10th Ed . . . . .	73
BETTANY (G. T.). The Red, Brown and Black Men of America and Australia .	629
BIBAUD (Adèle). Le Secret de la marquise . . . . .	1410
BIBLE (Geo. P.) The Acadians, their deportation and wanderings . . . . .	1337
Biblical Archaeology Society. Proceedings of the—. Vol. 27 . . . . .	18

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

American Annual Catalog, for 1905.  
 American Bibliography. By Chas. Evans. Vol. 3.  
 American Book-Prices Current, for 1906.  
 Bibliophile (The) Society Year Book (1905).  
 Bibliotheca Chemica. By J. Ferguson.  
 Bibliothèque nationale, Catalogue général de la. Tomes 22-26.  
 Cordier (Henri). Bibliotheca Sinica.  
 Courtney (W. P.) A Register of National Bibliography.  
 Cushing (Wm.). Initials and Pseudonyms.  
*Illinois*. Catalogue of the State Library. By Jas. A. Rose.  
 Library of Congress (U.S.). List of the Vernon-Wager Manuscripts.  
 ————— List of Lincolniana in the —.  
 ————— Reports of the Librarian for 1905.  
 New York Public Library. Bulletin of the — for 1906.  
 ————— State Library. Annual Report for 1905.  
 Notes and Queries. 10th Ser. Vols. 4 and 5.  
*Ottawa*. First Report on the Carnegie Library.  
 Reference Catalogue of Current Literature for 1906.  
*United States*. State Publications. Compiled by R. R. Bowker.

Bibliotheca Chemica. By J. Ferguson.	PAGE	901
Bibliothèque nationale, Catalogue général de la. Tomes 22-26.		904
Bibliophile (The) Society Year Book.		906
BIGG (Chs.). Wayside Sketches in Ecclesiastical History.		52
BILLAudeau (A. Geo.). Recueil de locutions françaises traduites en anglais.		789
BINDLOSS (H.). Alton of Somasco.		828
BINNS (H. B.). Life of Walt Whitman.		1229

**BIOGRAPHY.**

Argyll (George Douglas, 8th Duke of —). Autobiography and Memoirs. Edited by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll.

Athay (J. B.). The Victorian Chancellors.

Beautiful Women in History and Art.

Bellows (Jno.). Letters and Memoir. Edited by his wife.

Benson (A. C.). Men of Might,

Bernardin de St-Pierre. Amour de philosophe; Bernardin St-Pierre et Félicité Didot. Par M. Sourlau.

Bird (Isabella). Life of —. By Anna M. Stoddart.

Bossuet. Bossuet à Meaux. Par H. Drun.

Bonald (le Vte V. de —). Renault l'Invincible (Paul Frs. de Gaulejac).

Bourdaloue. Par Ferdinand Castets.

Bourget (P.). Par George Grappe (*Cél. d'aujourd'hui*).

Bourrilly (V. L.). Guillaume du Bellay, seigneur de Langey.

Bridges (John A.). Reminiscences of a Country Politician.

Brontë (Charlotte) and her Sister. By C. K. Shorter (*Lit. Lives*).

Bruce (John C.). Life and Letters. Edited by his son, Sir Gainsford Bruce.

Brunetière (F.). Par L. Richard (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Chamberlain (Rt. Hon. Jos.). Life of the —. By Louis Creswicke.

Churchill (Lord R. S.). By Lord Rosebery. W. S. Churchill.

Climenson (Emily J.). Elizabeth Montagu, the Queen of the Blue Stockings.

Coleridge (John Seymour, Lord). The Story of a Devonshire House.

Constantine the Great. By John B. Firth.

Craven (Mary). Famous Beauties of Two Reigns.

Créquy (marquis de). The French Noblesse of the XVIIth Century. Trans. by Mrs. C. Grant.

Curel (F. de). Par Roger le Brun (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Daly (Gen. Sir Henry Dermot). Memoirs of —. By Major H. Daly.

Descartes. His Life and Times. By Elizabeth S. Haldane.

Devonshire (Duke of —). By Henry Leach.

Dickinson (Emily). A Patriot's Mistake.

Didon (le P.). Lettres à un ami.

Dombey (Joseph). Sa vie, son œuvres, sa correspondance. Par Dr E. T. Hamy.

Donnay (M.). Par Roger Le Brun (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Doumic (René). Lettres d'Elvire à Lamartine.

Dreyfus (Robert). La vie et les prophéties du comte de Gobineau.

Druon (H.). Bosuet à Meaux.

Du Bellay (Guillaume). Par O. L. Bourrilly.

Dufferin and Ava (The Marquis of —). Life of. By Sir Alfred Lyall.

Duvivier (Maurice). Souvenirs de — (1773-1814). Publié par Fréd. Masson.

Edward I. By Edw. Jenks (*Heroes of the Nation*).

Epinay (Mme d'). Le château de la Chevrète et —. Par Aug. Rey.

Erskine (Mrs. L.). Beautiful Women in History and Art.

Esterhazy (cte. V.). Mémoires, publiés par Ernest Daudet.

Fawcett (Henry). Five Famous French Women.

Fifty Years of Failure: Confessions of an Optimist.

Firth (John B.). Constantine the Great.

Fitzgerald (Edward). By A. C. Benson (*Eng. Men of Letters*). and Pamela. By Gerald Campbell.

Forbes (Stanhope A.) and Forbes (Elizabeth S.). By Mrs. Lionel Birch.

Forrest (G. W.). A History of the Indian Mutiny.

Foucquet (Nicholas). Le Surintendant —. Par U. V. Chatelain.

Gautier (Judith). Par Rémy de Gourmont (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Geoffrin (Mme.). Her Salons and her Times. By Janet Aldis.

Gérôme, peintre et sculpteur. Par Ch. Moreau-Vauthier.

## BIOGRAPHY—Continued.

Genouvier (F. M.). Un philanthrope méconnu du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle: P. de Chamousset.

Gilbert (Sir J. T.). Life of —. By his wife, Rosa M. Gilbert.

Gœthe (J. W.). Life of —. By Albert Bielschousky. (*Trans.*).

Gourmont (Rémy de —). Par Pierre de Querlon (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Gournier (Jean Ruinat de). Amour de philosophe.

Hamilton (Emma, Lady). By Walter Sickel,  
By J. T. H. Baily.

Harlay (Achille III de). Par E. Pilastre.

Harte (Bret). By H. W. Boynton (*Contemp. Men of Letters*).

Hearseys (The). Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family. By Col. H. Pearse.

Herbert (Sidney, Lord Herbert of Lea). A Memoir. By Lord Stanmore.

Hervey (Hon. Wm.). Journals of —, in North America and Europe (1755-1814), with Order Book at Montreal (1760-63).

Hobhouse (Lord). A Memoir. By L. T. Hobhouse et J. L. Hammond.

Homberry (Oct.) et Jousselin (F.). La femme du Grand Condé.

Holyoake (G. J.). Bygones worth remembering.

Hugo (Victor) à Guernsey. Par P. Stapfer.  
La maison de Victor Hugo.

Irving (Henry). Personal Reminiscences of —. By Brown Stoker.

Johns (Fred.). Notable Australians.

Kenyon (F. G.). Robert Browning and Alfred Donnett.

Keppel (Admiral Sir Henry). Memoir of —. By Sir Algernon West.

Kestner (A. S.). Souvenirs de jeunesse.

King (Wm.), Archbishop of Dublin (1650-1729). By Sir C. S. King.

Lamb (Chas.) Life of —. By E. V. Lucas.

Lavergne (Léonce de). Par Ernest Cartier.

Leigh (A. Austin). A Record of College Reform.

Lemaitre (J.) Par E. Sansot-Orland (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Lemoine (Jean). Sous Louis le Bien-aimé.

Lennox (Lord W. P.). Fifty Years' Biographical Reminiscences.

Lespinasse (Julie de). Par le marquis de Ségar.  
Correspondance avec le cte de Guibert.

Lolié (F.). Les Femmes du Second Empire.

Longepierre (le baron de), 1659-1721. Par Roger Portalis.

Lorrain (Jean). Par Ernest Gaubert (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Louys (Pierre). Par Ernest Gaubert (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Macdonald (Flora). Life of —. By Rev. A. Macgregor.

Mackau (Angélique de), marquise de Bombelles et la cour de madame Elizabeth. Par le cte Fleury.

Maeterlinck (M.). Par Ad. van Bever (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Mariette-Pasha (A.). Notice biographique. Par G. Maspero.

Marmontel. Un homme de lettres au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. Par S. Lenel.

Marquist (Armand). A travers ma vie.

Marvell (Andrew). By Aug. Birrell (*Eng. Men of Letters*).

Michelet (J.). Sa vie et ses œuvres. Par Gabriel Monod.

Molloj (J. F.). The Romance of Royalty.

Monod (B.). Le moine Guibert et son temps (1053-1124).

Montet (Baronne du). Souvenirs (1785-1866).

Moreau (le général V.). Histoire du général Moreau.

Moreau-Vauthier (Ch.). Gérôme, peintre et sculpteur.

Nassau-Slégen (le prince Ch. de), d'après sa correspondance. Par le mis d'Aragon.

Nesselrode (le chancelier de). Lettres et papiers: tome 4.

Neville (Lady Dorothy). Reminiscences of —. By her son.

Nietzsche (Fred.). Par H. Albert (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Nourrisson (J. F.). Une carrière universitaire.

O'Brien (Wm.) Recollections.

Parnell (C. S.). A Patriot's Mistake. By Emily M. Dickenson.

Petit-Thouras (le vice-amiral Bergasse du), d'après sa correspondance.

Pie (le cardinal). Par Dom Besse.

Portalis (Bon. de). Bernard de Requeleyne, baron de Longepierre.

Prévost (Marcel). Par Jules Bertrand.

Prynne (Geo. Rundle). By A. C. Kelway.

Rambuteau (Comte A. Ph. de). Mémoires publiés par son petit-fils.

Regnier (H. de). Par Paul Léautaud (*Célébr. d'aujourd'hui*).

Reid (Sir Wemyss). Memoirs of (1842-1845). Ed. by Stuart J. Reid.

Rey (Aug.). Le château de la Chevrette et Mme d'Epinay.

Rocheblave (Samuel). George Sand et sa fille.

Rogers (Samuel). Reminiscences and Table Talk of. By G. H. Powell.

## BIOGRAPHY—Concluded.

Rolin (Nicholas). Un Chancelier au XVe siècle (1380-1461). Par A. Périer.

Rosetti (D. G.). By A. C. Benson. (*English Men of Letters*.)

Rousseau (J. J.). Ses amis et ses ennemis; Correspondance publiée par M. G. S. Moulton.

Russell (John). A Forgotten John Russell (1724-1751). By Mary E. Matcham.

St. John (Sir Frederick). Reminiscences of a Retired Diplomat.

Sand (George) et sa fille. Par Samuel Rocheblave.

Schorn (Adel von). Franz Liszt et la princesse de Sayn-Wittgenstein.

Scott (Sir Walter). Letters written by members of his family.  
\_\_\_\_\_. By Andrew Lang. (*Literary Lives*.)

Séche (L.). Sainte-Beuve; son esprit, ses idées, ses mœurs.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Lamartine, Elvire et les 'Méditations.'

Sherard (R. H.). The Life of Oscar Wilde.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Twenty years in Paris.

Sichel (W.). Disraeli; A Study in Personality and Ideas.

Somerset (Edw. A., 11th Duke of). Correspondence with his brother, Lord Webb Seymour.

Staël (Mme. de). Lettres inédites à Henri Meistrer.

Stapfer (P.). Victor Hugo à Guernesey.

Swinburne (A. C.). By George Ed. Woodberry.

Tallack (William). Howard Letters and Memories.

Temple (Archbishop). Memoirs of —. By Seven Friends. Ed. by E. G. Sanford.

Thelwall (John). By Chas. Cestre.

Thérion (H.). Madame de Prie (1697-1727).

Vroll (H. Hériot de). Mémoires d'un officier de la Garde Royale (1785-1855).

Waldeck-Rousseau. Par J. Ernest-Charles.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Orateur et homme d'Etat. Par G. Deschamps.

Wallace (Lew.). Autobiography.

Wishaw (John). The 'Pope' of Holland House; Selections from the correspondence of —.  
Ed. by Lady Seymour.

Wilde (Oscar). Life of —. By R. H. Sherard.

Wilder (M. P.). The Sunny Side of the Street.

"Willy". Par Henri Albert (*Céléb. d'aujourd'hui*).

Wood (Gen. Sir Ev.). Life of —. By Chas. Williams.

Wynter (Ph. H. M.). On the Queen's Errands.

Bird Guide. By Ch. A. Reed.	639
BIRD (Isabella). Life of. By Anna M. Stoddart	482
BITTARD DES PORTES (R.). Histoire de l'armée de Condé pendant la Révolution	429
BLACK'S Medical Dictionary	665
BLAKBURN (D.). Richard Hartley, Prospector	828
BLANCARNOUX (P.). Manuel des arts industriels	726
BLAND (Hubert). Letters to a Daughter	828
BLEWETT (Jean). The Cornflower and other Poems	1400
BLOCK (Maurice). Législation pratique	342
BODLEY (J. E. C.). The Church in France	247
BOISSIER (G.). La conjuration de Catilina	325
Bonald (le vte. de.) Par Paul Bourget et Michel Salomon	66
BONALD (le cte. V de.) Renault l'Invincible (Paul Frs. de Gaulejac)	498
BONN (M. J.). Modern Ireland	54
BONNEFON (D.). Les écrivains modernes de la France	801
BONNEFON (J.). Le régime parlementaire et la Restauration	385
BONNEFONS (André). Marie-Caroline, reine des Deux-Siciles	434
BOOCHER (Wm. F.) Gleanings of Virginia History	1248
Book (The) of Gems. Edited by S. C. Hall	859
BORDEAUX (Henry). La petite mademoiselle	886
_____. Vies intimes	886
_____. Les Rocquevillard	886
_____. Pèlerinages littéraires	800

Bornier (V <sup>te</sup> H. de). France d'abord ; comédie.....	PAGE 878
Boston Universal Peace Congress, 1904.....	468
Bossuet. Etude critique sur Bossuet. Par le chan. Davin.....	47

**BOTANY AND FORESTRY.**

Beauverie (J.). Le Bois : production, utilisation.	
Henshaw (Julia W.). Mountain Wild Flowers of Canada.	
Jackson (B. D.). A Glossary of Botanic terms.	
Nisbet (Jno.). The Forester.	
Phipps (R. W.). Necessity of Preserving and Replanting Forests.	
Terroux (Paul). Les arbres forestiers de la Suisse.	
Traill (Mrs. C. P.). Studies of Plant Life in Canada. New Ed.	
United States, National Herbarium. Vols. 9, 10, 11.	
Unwin (A. H.). Future Forest Trees.	

BOTREL (T.). Coups de clairon.....	722
——— Chansons en sabots.....	722
——— Chansons de chez nous.....	722
BOTSFORD (Geo. W.). A History of Rome for High Schools.....	324
BOULÉ (Louis). Tourterelle.....	886
Bourdaloue. Par Ferdinand Castets.....	482
——— Par l'abbé L. Pauthe.....	47
BOURG DE BOZA. De la Mer Rouge à l'Atlantique.....	561
BOURGET (P.). Un divorce.....	884
——— Par Geo. Grappe ( <i>Cél. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....	479
——— Etudes et portraits. 3e série.....	800
——— et Salomon (Mich.). Bonald.....	66
BOURGUIN (M.). Les systèmes socialistes et l'évolution économique.....	394
BOURINOT. Constitutional History of Canada.....	38
BOURRELLY (V. L.). Guillaume du Bellay, seigneur de Langey.....	487
BOUVÉ (Pauline C.). American Heroes and Heroines.....	1220
BOYLESVE (René). Le bel avenir.....	886
BOWDITCH (N.). The American Practical Navigator, new ed.....	681
BOYER (Dr Pierre). Mémoires d'un séquestré.....	886
BOYER D'AGEN. Dominique et Dominicains.....	46
BOYEUX (Paul). Turbines hydrauliques.....	757
BRACHET (Aug.). Grammaire française.....	788
"Brada". Les beaux jours de Flavien.....	887
Bradford (Mass.). Memorial History of—, by J. D. Kingsbury.....	1237
Bradstreets. Vol. 33.....	519
BRADLEY (A. G.). Capt. John Smith ( <i>Eng. Men of action</i> ).....	477
Brassey (Lord). Sixty years of Progress and the New Fiscal Policy.....	518
Brassey (Hon. T. A.). Problems of Empire.....	124
BRANDON (E. E.). Robert Estienne et le dictionnaire français au 16e siècle.....	787
BRÉMONT (Henri). Newman et le développement du dogme chrétien .....	33
BRERETON (Captain F. S.). A Knight of St. John.....	829
——— A Soldier of Japan.....	829
Brewers Almanac, 1906.....	525
BRIDGES (John A.). Reminiscences of a Country Politician .....	482
BRIGGS (W.). Law of International Copyright .....	113

	PAGE
BRISSON (Ad.). L'envers de la gloire.....	801
Pointes sèches .....	801
Britannia, 1904-5.....	124
British Academy. Proceedings of the—, for 1903-4 .....	911
British Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings for 1903, 1904.....	911
British Columbia Case Law. Digest of. Vols, 1-10.....	218
British Empire Review. Vols. 5-6.....	124
British Imperial Calendar, 1906.....	51
British and Foreign State Papers. Vol. 95.....	16
British Medical Ass. Meeting at Toronto (1906). Handbook of Canada.....	1399
British School at Athens. Annual of. Vol. XI.....	311
British Trade Year Book, 1906.....	511
BRITTAINE (Alf.). Discovery and Exploration of Ameriea. ( <i>Lee's Hist of Am.</i> <i>Vol. 2</i> ). .....	1179
BRODERICK (Hon. G. C.). History of England (1801-37). <i>Political Hist. of</i> <i>of Eng.</i> , vol. 11).....	1338
Brontë (Charlotte) and her Sister. By C. K. Shorter ( <i>Lit. Lives</i> ).....	478
BROOKE (Spofford A.). The Life Superlative.....	47
BROWN (W. J.). The Austinian Theory of Law.....	2
BROWNTREE (J.) and SHERWELL. Taxation of the Liquor Trade.....	468
BROWN (W. H.). The Glory Seekers of the Early days of the Great South West .....	1219
BROWNE (G. W.). The St. Lawrence River .....	1396
BROWNE (Sir Thos.). Quaint Sayings of—. By Mrs. M. H. Wilkin.....	829
BRUCE (P. A.). The Rise of the New South ( <i>Lee's Hist. of N. Am.</i> Vol. 17). BRUCE John C.). Life and Letters. Edited by his son, Sir Gainsford Bruce.	1179
BRUNETIÈRE (F.) Honoré de Balzac .....	482
Par L. R. Richard ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ). .....	800
479	
BRYAN (W. J.). Letters to a Chinese official on Eastern and Western civiliza- tion .....	457
BULLEN (F. T.). Frank Brown .....	829
Bulletin de l' Académie de Médecine. Tomes 34, 35.....	666
Bulletin de la Société de Géographie, pour 1905 .....	510
Bulletin de l'office du travail pour 1905 .....	414
Bulletin de la Société de législation comparée. Tome 34 .....	258
Bulletin des lois, 1904-1905 .....	313
Bulletin du parler français au Canada. Tome 4 .....	789
BULLINGER's Postal and Shipping Guide, 1906 .....	508
BULLOCK (C. J.). Readings on Public Finance .....	492
BUNYON (C. J.). Law of Fire Insurance .....	104
BURDETTs, Hospitals and Charities, 1906 .....	474
BUREAU of American Republics. Vol. 21 .....	525
BURGIN (G. B.). The only World .....	830
BURKE (John B.). Origin of Life .....	611
BURNETT (Mrs. F. H.). The Dawn of To-morrow .....	829
BURQUE (l'abbé F.-X.). Elévations poétiques .....	1410
BURRY (B. Pullen). Ethiopia in Exile .....	1210

	PAGE
BURTON (J. B.). Knighthood's Flower .....	830
BURTON (P. M.) and SCOTT (G. H.). Divorce Bills in Imperial Parliament .....	86
BUXTON (C. R.). Electionnerring up to date.....	40
Buxy (B. de.). La famille de Burgan.....	833
_____ Les nouvelles dames de la Haute Neigeraeie.....	833

## C

CABANÈS (Dr.). Remèdes d'autrefois.....	665
CAEMMERER (Lieut. Gen. Von.). The Development of Strategical science during the 19th Century.....	682
CAHIER (le P. Ch.). Nouveaux mélanges d'archéologie, d'histoire et de littérature sur le Moyen Age.....	311
CAIRE (C.). Nil et Memphis. Par Gaston Migeon ( <i>Villes d'Art célèbres</i> ) .....	697
Calendar of the State Papers (England) .....	
America and West Indies (1685-1696). 4 vols .....	346
Domestic (1673-1675). 2 vols .....	346
William and Mary (1689-1693). 4 vols .....	346
Foreign, 1577-1580. 2 vols .....	346
Irish, Charles 1 <sup>st</sup> , (1625-1660). 3 vols .....	346
Spanish. Vol. 8 (1545-46).....	346
Venetian. Vols 10, 11. (1607-1610).....	346
CALOMIE (M. de). Etat de la France, présent et à venir (1790) .....	388
CALTHROP (Dion C.). King Peter .....	830
Calvin (Jean) et les hommes de son temps. Par E. Doumergue, tome 3 .....	37
CAMERON (E. R.). Collection of judgments in Supreme Court Cases.....	216
Supreme Court Act and Rules.....	503
CAMBRIDGE (Ada). A Platonic Friendship.....	830
Cambridge University Calendar, for 1905-06 .....	78
CAMPBELL (A. M.). The Concise Interest Calculator .....	503
(D. M.). A History of Oneonta (N. Y.) .....	1242
Campbell (W <sup>m</sup> Wilfrid). Poems (1905) .....	1410
Canada Law journal. Vol. 41 .....	216
Canadian Case Law Digest, 1901-1905 .....	216
Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vol. 61 .....	519
Canadian Law List, 1906 .....	144
Canadian Law Times. Vol. 25 .....	216
Canadian Law Review. Vol. 4 .....	216
Canadian Municipal Journal, 1905 .....	136
Canadian (The) Parliament (10th). Sketches of Senators and Members .....	1287
Canadian (The) Horticulturist, for 1905 .....	663
Canadian Manufacturers Visit to Great Britain. Official Souvenir of the (1906)	536
Canadian National Parke (Banff, Alberta) .....	1406
CARLILE (W.). The Continental Outcast .....	470
CARMAN (A. R.). Ethics of Imperialism .....	124
CARMAN (Bliss). The Pipes of Pan. Definitive edit .....	1410

	PAGE
CARNEGIE (A). Triumphant Democracy.....	157
CASSAGNAC (P. de). Articles et discours.....	394
Cassation. Arrêts de la cour de Au criminel, tome 110.....	316
_____. _____ Au civil, tome 106.....	316
CASTEX (Raoul). Jaunes contre blancs.....	386
CATHERINE de Médicis. Lettres de, tome 9.....	421
Catholic (The) Directory, for 1906.....	39
Catholic Record Society. Miscellanea. Vol. 2.....	34
Central Law Journal. Vols 61-62.....	173
Centralization and the Law, Scientific Legal Education.....	60
CESTRE (Chas.). John Thelwall, a Pioneer of Democracy.....	503
Chamberlain (Rt. Hon. Jos.). Life of the—. By Louis Creswick.....	483
CHAMPOL. Sœur Alexandrine .....	881
_____. Les Revenantes .....	881
_____. Les Justes .....	881
CHANTREL (J.). Annales ecclésiastiques, 1867-68.....	24
Charities. Vols 14-15.....	476
_____. Register, 1906.....	476
CHATELAIN (U. V.). Le surintendant Nicholas Fouquet.....	488
CHÉRADAME (A.). La colonisation et les colonies allemandes.....	410
CHENEY (Warren). The Challenge.....	831
CHESTERTON (Gill K.). Charles Dickens.....	486
Chronicle (The). Finance, Insurance and Banking, 1905.....	500
Chronique (la) de France, pour l'année 1904 .....	434
Chronological Index to Imperial Statutes, to 1905 .....	215
CHUQUET (A.). La légion germanique .....	427
Church Federation. Inter-Church Conference on—. (New York, Nov., 1905). Edited by E. B. Sanford.....	28
Church of England. Official Year Book of, for 1906 .....	39
 <i>CHURCH HISTORY (AMERICAN).</i>	
Baptist Year Book of the Maritime Provinces, for 1906.	
Canada (le) ecclésiastique, pour 1906.	
Dix (Morgan). History of the Parish of Trinity Church (N. Y. City). Vols. 3, 4.	
Greene (M. L.). The development of Religious liberty in Connecticut.	
Jouve (le P. Od. M.). Les Frères mineurs à Québec (1615-1905).	
Peck (Rev. E. J.). Life and Work among the Eskimos.	
Rasle (S. S. J.). Sebastian Ralé; a Maine Tragedy.	
Rimouski. Galerie des prêtres du diocèse de —. Par l'abbé E. P. Chouinard.	
Silvy (le P. Ant.). Relation par lettres de l'Amérique septentrionale (1709-10).	
 CHURCHILL (Winston). Coniston.....	833
Churchill (Lord R. S.). By Lord Rosebery.....	484
_____. By W. S. Churchill.....	484
CIRKEL (Fritz). Mica and its exploitation.....	623
_____. Asbestos ; its Occurrence, Exploitation and Uses.....	623
Civil Engineers. Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of. Vols 16 and 17.	743
Civil Service Year Book, 1906.....	451
CLAPIN (Sylva). Dictionary of Americanisms.....	792
CHARETIE (Jules). Brichanteau célèbre.....	881
_____. La vie à Paris (1904).....	881

	PAGE
CLARKE (A. J.). Australian Constitutional Law, 2d Ed .....	38
CLARKE (C.). Members Manual (Ontario). 3d Ed.....	38
CLARKE (Laurence). Murray of the Scots Greys.....	832
CLÉMENT (Jules). Traité de la politesse et du savoir-vivre.....	75
CLEMENT (W. H. P.). Law of Canadian Constitution. 2d Ed.....	130
CLERKE (Agnes M.). The System of the Stars.....	583
CLERKE (Agnes M.). Modern Cosmogonies.....	583
CLIMENSON (Emily J.). Elizabeth Montagu, the Queen of the Blue-Stockings.	496
CLOWES (Sir W. L.) and BURGOYNE (A. H.). Trafalgar refought.....	406
Clubs, English. List of, in the world, 1906.....	525
CLUSANT (C.). La société par actions .....	346
Coal Testing Plant of the U. S. Geological Survey, at St. Louis, Mo., (1904). Report on the— .....	625
" CONAN (Laure)." Elizabeth Seton .....	1196
COCHIN (D.). Ententes et ruptures.....	386
Code international de signaux (1904). . . . .	686
Code (le) civil français, d'après Dalloz.....	311
COKE (Desmond). The Comedy of Age.....	832
COLERIDGE (John Seymour, Lord). The Story of a Devonshire House.....	484
COLLIER (Price). L'Amérique et les Américains ( <i>Trad.</i> ).....	1382
COLLINGS (R <sup>t</sup> hon. J.). Land Reform.....	488
COLLINS (Rev. Chs. W.) The Acadians of Madawaska (Me.).....	1339

***COLONIAL AND EMPIRE.***

Australian Hand Book, 1906.	
— Year Book, 1906.	
Berard. British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy.	
Brassey. Problems of Empire.	
Britannia, 1904-5.	
British Empire Review. Vols. 5-6.	
Carman. Ethics of Imperialism.	
Colonial Office List, 1906.	
Egerton. British Colonial Policy.	
Ferguson's Ceylon Hand Book and Directory, 1906-7.	
Kirkpatrick. British Colonization and Empire.	
Natal Directory, 1906.	
New Zealand Official Year Book, 1905-6.	

Colonial Office List, 1906.....	125
COLQUHOUN (A. R.). The Africander Land.....	469
<i>Columbia</i> : The Republic of Columbia. By L. Petre.....	1354
Columbus (Christ.). The voyage of Columbus and of John Cabot. Edited by Ed. G. Bourne ( <i>Orig. Narr. of Early Am. Hist.</i> ).....	1169
COLVIN (Sir Auckland). The Making of Modern Egypt.....	468

***COMMERCE AND TRADE.***

Armour. Packers of the People.	
Brassey. Sixty Years of Progress and the New Fiscal Policy.	
British Trade Year Book, 1906.	
Bureau of American Republics. Vol. 21.	
Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vol. 61.	
Co-operative Congress Union Report, 1906.	
Cornford. The Defenceless Islands.	
Defebaugh. Lumber Industry of America.	

COMMERCE AND TRADE--Concluded.	PAGE.
Dietzel. Retaliatory Duties.	
Freight. Vols. 3, 4.	
Heaton. Commercial Hand Book of Canada.	
Hollander & Barnett. American Trade Unionism.	
Holyoake. History of Co-operation.	
Imperial Tariff, 1906.	
Industrial Canada. Vol. 5.	
Iron Age. Vol. 76.	
Iron Trade Journal, 1905-1906.	
Johnson. Ocean and Inland Water Transportation.	
Kirkbride & Sterrett. Modern Trust Company.	
Laughlin. Industrial America.	
Leader. History of the Cutlers' Company.	
London Board of Trade Journal. Vol. 52.	
Magazine of Commerce. Vol. 6.	
Maitland. Protection and Prices.	
Marine Review. Vols. 31, 32.	
Mercantile Year Book, 1906.	
Mineral Industry of the United States, 1904-5.	
Mining Journal, 1905.	
— Manual, 1906.	
North-Western Miller. Vols. 64-66.	
Paper Mills Directory, 1906.	
— Trade Journal, 1905.	
Portland Board of Trade Journal, 1904-5.	
Pratt. British Canals.	
Pulp and Paper Magazine. Vols. 1-3.	
Resources of British North America. Vols. 1-3.	
Root. Colonial Tariffs.	
Saward. The Coal Trade, 1906.	
Shadwell. Industrial Efficiency.	
Shipping. Vols. 13-14.	
Shipping World Year Book, 1906.	
Whitaker's Red Book of Commerce, 1906.	
 COMMONS (J. R.). Trade Unionism and Labour Problems .....	471
Commonwealth Law Review. Vol. 2.....	218
Comte (Aug.). La philosophie d'Auguste Comte. Par L. L.-Bruhl.....	68
— Notice sur l'œuvre et la vie d'Auguste Comte. Par le Dr Robinet .....	68
CONARD (Pierre). La peur en Dauphiné (1789).....	427
Conciliation internationale.....	266
Confessions of a Princess .....	832
Congo State. Report of the Commission of Enquiry on.....	468
Congregational Year Book for 1906 .....	40
Congrès international de radiologie. Comptes rendus.....	588
Congress of Arts and Science (St. Louis, 1904). Ed. by H. J. Rogers.....	774
Connaissance (la) des temps pour l'année 1908 .....	584
Connecticut. Report of the Commissioners to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition (1904).....	774
—. Legislative History and Souvenir. Vol. 5.....	1220
CONNER (Ph. S. P.). The Home Squadron under Commodore Conner, in the war with Mexico.....	1268
"CONNOR (R.)." Beyond the Marshes .....	1410
— The Doctor.....	1410
CONRAD (J.). Nostromo.....	832
CONSTANT (le R. P.). Les Juifs devant l'Eglise et l'Histoire .....	20

<i>CONSTITUTIONAL LAW: HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.</i>	<i>PAGE.</i>
Anson. On the Constitution.	
Ashley. Local and Central Government.	
Avebury. Municipal Trading.	
Bonn. Modern Ireland.	
Bourinot. Constitutional History of Canada.	
Carnegie. Triumphant Democracy.	
Clarke. A. I. Australian Constitutional Law. 2nd Ed.	
Clement. Law of Canadian Constitution. 2nd Ed.	
Dole. The Spirit of Democracy.	
Flicklen. Government of Louisiana.	
Hume. The Abolitionists' Slavery Struggle, 1830-1864.	
Johnson. Story of the Constitution of United States.	
Johnston. United States, History and Constitution.	
Journal of Comparative Legislation, 1903.	
Le Quesne. Constitutional History of Jersey.	
Lincoln. Constitutional History of New York.	
Mackinnon. History of Modern Liberty.	
New Zealand. Constitution and Government.	
Roz. Under the English Crown.	
Taswell-Langmead. English Constitutional History.	
Townsend. Our Constitution (U.S.).	
Webb. English Local Government.	
Woodburn. The American Republic and its Government.	
 Contemporary men of Letters . . . . .	478
Continental Congress (1774-89), Journal of. Vols. 4-6. . . . .	161
CONWAY (Sir W. M.). No Man's Land (Spitzbergen). . . . .	532
COOLEY (R. W.). Briefs on Law of Insurance . . . . .	104
Co-operative Congress Union Report, 1906 . . . . .	532
CORDIER (Henri). Bibliotheca Sinica . . . . .	903
_____. Description d'un Atlas sino-coréen . . . . .	522
CORNELL (H.). Kenelm's Desire . . . . .	832
CORNFORD (L. C.). The Canker of the Heart . . . . .	470
_____. The defenceless Islands . . . . .	509
Corporation Legal Manual, 1906 . . . . .	100
Corundum, its distribution in the United States. By J. H. Pratt . . . . .	621
CORYAT (Thomas). Coryat's Crudities . . . . .	535
COSYN (Léon). Traité pratique des constructions métalliques . . . . .	705
COULEVAIN (P. de). L'île inconnue . . . . .	882
Country Gentlemen's Estate Book, for 1906 . . . . .	651
County Councils Municipal Corporations, 1906 . . . . .	255
COURTNEY (W. P.). A Register of National Bibliography . . . . .	904
RAVEN (Mary). Famous Beauties of two Reigns . . . . .	478
CRAWFORD (F. M.). Gleanings from Venetian History . . . . .	437
_____. A Lady of Rome . . . . .	833
Creek (The) War of 1813 and 1814. By H. S. Halbert . . . . .	1267
CREMER (H.). The Essence of Christianity: a reply to Harnack . . . . .	44
CRÉQUY (Marquise de). The French Noblesse of the XVIIIth Century.	
Trans. by Mrs. C. Grant . . . . .	485
CRÉMIEUX (H. & al). L'abbé Constantin: comédie . . . . .	806
CRESWICKE (Louis). Life of the Rt. Hon. Jos. Chamberlain . . . . .	483
CROCKETT (S. R.). Kid McGhie . . . . .	833
_____. The White Plumes of Navarre . . . . .	833
CROKER (Mrs. B. M.). The Youngest Miss Mowbray . . . . .	833

	PAGE
CROMMELIN (May). Over the Andes.....	1357
Midge.....	833
CROOKE (Wm). Things Indian.....	458
CROSBY (E. U.) & FISKE (H. J.) Hand-book of Fire Protection for Improved Risks.....	756
CROSS (Wilbur L.). The development of the English Novel.....	803
CROWE (H. S. W.). In defence of a King.....	383
CROZIER (J. B.). Wheel of Wealth : a reconstruction of Political Economy.....	487
CUCHE (Paul). Législation pénitentiaire.....	338
Cuisine. La cuisine et la table modernes.....	735
CULBERT (J. A.). Pennsylvania Business Corporation Laws codified.....	100
CUNNINGHAM (W.). Should our Railways be Nationalised.....	508
Curel (F. de.). Par Roger le Brun ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....	479
CURLE (J. W.). Gold mines of the World, 3rd Ed .....	499
CURTI (T.). Le referendum.....	275
Curzon (Hon. G. N.). Lord Curzon in India (1898-1905).....	461
CUSHING (L. S.). Rules and Proceedings in Debate.....	163
Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies, 9 <sup>th</sup> Ed.....	163
CUSHING (Wm.). Initials and Pseudonyms.....	901
CUTLER (J. R.). Lynch Law.....	475

## D

Daily Mail Year Book, 1907.....	535
D'ALLEMAGNE (Dr J.). Dégénérés et déséquilibrés.....	679
DALLOZ. Jurisprudence générale, pour 1905 .....	315
D'ALTON (Rev. E. A.). History of Ireland. Vol. 2.....	400
DALY (Gen. Sir Henry Dermot) Memoirs of—.By Major H. Daly.....	485
DANIELL (Walter V.). Napoleon I and his Times.....	430
DANGEAU. Abrégé du Journal de—,annoté par E. Pilastre.....	425
DARBY (J. N.). Weighty Words.....	48
DAUDET (Ern.). Histoire de l'Emigration pendant la Révolution. Tome 2.....	427
DAUNCEY (Mrs. C.). An Englishwoman in the Philippines.....	569
DAVIDSON (Capt. L.). Company Drill made easy.....	683
DAVIDSON (R. T.). The Christian Opportunity.....	47
DAVIS (R. H.). Miss Civilization .....	833
Real Soldiers of Fortune.....	1220
DAWSON (A. J.). The Fortunes of Farthings.....	833
DAWSON (H. H.). The German Workman.....	509
DAYOT (A.). L'Histoire contemporaine par l'image.....	432
DEBIDOUR (A.). L'Eglise et l'Etat sous la Troisième république.....	366
DEBRETT's Peerage, Baronetage, etc., for 1906.....	507
House of Commons, 1906.....	51
DEEPING (W.). Bess of the Woods .....	833
DEFEBAUGH (J. E.). Lumber Industry of America .....	514
DELANCEY (Lady Wm.). A Week at Waterloo in 1815.....	331

	PAGE.
DELAWARR (Constance, Countess). A Twice Crowned Queen, Anne of Brittany.....	424
DELLENBAUGH (Fred. S.). Breaking the Wilderness.....	1388
DELMONT (A.). Autour de Bossuet.....	800
DELOLME (J. L.). Constitution de l'Angleterre. (Edit. de 1787).....	287
DEMANGEAU (Alb.). La Picardie et les régions voisines.....	540
DEMAREST (T. F. C.). American jurisprudence.....	173
DEMERS (l'abbé Benj.). La famille Demers, d'Etchemin, P. Q.....	1287
————— La paroisse de St. Romuald d'Etchemin.....	1275
Democratic Campaign Book, 1906.....	159
DENISON (John L.). Pictorial History of the Wars of the United States.....	1217
DENTON (J. H.). Law of Municipal Negligence.....	108
DEROUIN (H.), GORY (A.) WORMES (F.). Traité de l'assistance publique.....	409
Descartes. His Life and Times. By Elizabeth S. Haldane.....	486
————— directeur spirituel. Par V. de Swarte.....	61
DESCHAEL (Paul). Politique extérieure et intérieure.....	388
DESCHAMPS (Gaston). La vie et les livres, 6 <sup>e</sup> série.....	800
DEVAS (Chs.). The Key to the World's Progress.....	70
DEVILLENEUVE et CARETTE. Arrêts, pour 1905.....	315
DEWSNUP (E. R.). Railway organization and Working.....	507
DHALEINE (L. N.). Hawthorne ; sa vie et son œuvre.....	1224
D'HUMIÈRES (C <sup>te</sup> Robert). Through Isle and Empire. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....	527
DICEY (A. V.). The Privy Council.....	22
Dickens (Chas.). By G. K. Chesterton.....	486
DICKERRY (F.). The Nymph.....	834
DICKINSON (Emily). A Patriot's Mistake.....	497
Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. Vol. 3 (1905).....	908
Dictionnaire de l'Académie française, 7 <sup>e</sup> édit.....	788
Dictionnaire des idées par les mots.....	788
————— encyclopédique illustré (Armand Colin).....	788
————— technologique illustré, en six langues.....	790
DIDON (le P.). Lettres à un ami .....	486
————— Indissolubilité et divorce.....	45
DIETZEL (H.) Retaliatory Duties.....	518
DILLON (Mary). In Old Bellaire.....	834
————— The Leader.....	834
DIONNE (N.-E.). Les Ecclésiastiques et les royalistes français réfugiés au Canada à l'époque de la Révolution.....	1196
————— Inventaire chronologique des Livres publiés à l'étranger sur la Nouvelle-France.....	1408
————— Samuel Champlain, sa vie, ses voyages. Tome 2 .....	1271
Directory of Directors, 1906.....	525
Discrepant (A) World. By the author of "Through Spectacles of Feeling"....	834
DISRAELI (B.). Runnymede Letters .....	450
DIX (Morgan). History of the Parish of Trinity Church (N.Y. City) Vols. 3, 4.	1197
Do we believe ? a Record of a great Correspondence in the " Daily Telegraph" (1904).....	44

	PAGE
Documents sur l'Histoire de France : Charles de Cluny, tome 6 . . . . .	420
DOLÉ (C. F.). The Spirit of Democracy . . . . .	443
Dombey (Joseph). Sa vie, son œuvre, sa correspondance. Par le Dr. E. T. Hamy . . . . .	486
Dominique et Dominicains. Par Boyer-d'Agen . . . . .	46
Donaldson J. Westminster Confession and 39 Articles . . . . .	252
Donnay (M.). Par Roger LeBrun. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ) . . . . .	479
DONNET (Gaston). Histoire de la Guerre russo-japonaise (1905) . . . . .	466
DORNIS (Jean). Le théâtre italien contemporain . . . . .	797
DOUEL (Martial). Au temps de Pétrarque : roman . . . . .	886
DOUGALL (L.) The Spanish Dowry . . . . .	1410
DOUGLAS (R. K.) Europe and the Far East . . . . .	304
DOUGHERTY (J. H.). Electoral System of United States . . . . .	159
DOUMER (Paul). Le Livre de mes fils . . . . .	75
DOUMIC (René). Lettres d'Elvire à Lamartine . . . . .	493
Dover (New Hamp.) Collections of the Dover Historical Society . . . . .	1239
DOWNEY (Edmond). Charles Lever : His Life and Letters . . . . .	494
DOYLE (A. C.). Sir Nigel . . . . .	834
DRAWBRIDGE (C. L.) The Training of the Twig . . . . .	77
Dress worn by Gentlemen at Her Majesty's Court. Edited by H. G. Bennett . . . . .	719
DREYFUS (Robert). La vie et les prophéties du comte de Gobineau . . . . .	489

#### *DROIT FRANÇAIS, CANADIEN ET INTERNATIONAL.*

Arthuys (F.). Traité des sociétés commerciales.	
Annuaire de législation étrangère, tome 33.	
Beaubien (O.). Correspondances judiciaires.	
Béquet. Droit administratif. Tomes XXI et XXII.	
Bernard (M. A.). Manuel de droit commercial.	
Block (M.). Législation pratique.	
Bulletin de la société de législation comparée. Vol. 34.	
Bulletin des lois, pour 1904 et 1905.	
Cassation. Arrêts de la cour de —. Au criminel. Tome 110. _____. Au civil. Tome 106.	
Clusant (C.). La société par actions.	
Code (le) Civil d'après Dalloz.	
Cuche (Paul). Législation pénitentiaire.	
Curti (T.). Le referendum.	
Dalloz. Jurisprudence générale, pour 1905.	
De Villeneuve et Carette. Arrêts, 1905.	
Dumas (Jacques). Les sanctions du droit international.	
France (la) judiciaire, pour 1905.	
Journal du droit international privé, pour 1905.	
Journal du palais, pour 1905.	
Langelier (F.). Cours de droit civil, tome II.	
Mignault (P.B.). Le droit canadien, tome VI.	
Nouvelle revue historique du droit français, pour 1905.	
Nys (Ernest). Droit international.	
Ollive (E.) et Le Meignen (H.). Les accidents du travail.	
Pandectes françaises. Tomes 57, 58 et 59.	
Pasicritie belge, pour 1905. Tribunaux. _____. Appels. _____. Cassation. _____. Jurisprudence.	
Plessix (Marcel). Navires et ports marchands.	
Pic (Paul). Législation industrielle.	
Questions seigneuriales (Québec). Nouveau recueil.	
Rapports judiciaires officiels (Québec). Cour supérieure. _____. Banc du roi.	
Revue de jurisprudence, pour 1905.	

E

Early Western Travels. Edit. by R. G. Thwaites. Vols. 24-29 . . . . .	1390
EAGAR (M.). Six years at the Russian Court . . . . .	348
Eastern Law Reporter, Vol. 1 . . . . .	218
Eastland Company. Acts and Ordinances of the—By Maud Sellars. . . . .	344
EASTON (W. A.). Ballads . . . . .	1410
————— Poems of the Christian Year . . . . .	1410
EBLÉ (Maurice). Les écoles catholiques d'économie politique. . . . .	392
ECHEL (E. C.). Cement Materials and Industry of the United States. . . . .	709
Economic Journal, Vol. 15 . . . . .	442
Economic Review, Vol. 15 . . . . .	442
Economics. Journal of, Vol. 20 . . . . .	442
————— For subject of—See : POLITICAL ECONOMY.	
Economist (The), 1905 . . . . .	519

Economiste (l') français, pour 1905 . . . . .	PAGE 408
<i>Edinburgh. Proceedings of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh (1661-1678).</i>	
<i>Scott. Hist. Soc.</i> . . . . .	398
EDMOND (Charles). Paul Rochebert . . . . .	885

## **EDUCATION.**

Académie commerciale de Montréal. Le livre d'or de l'—.

Annuaire de l'instruction publique, pour 1905 et 1906.

Annuaire de l'Université Laval, 1906-1907.

**Arnoldi** (Frank). An Epoch in Canadian History: Upper Canada College (1829-1904).

Cambridge University Calendar, for 1905-06.

Clément (Jules). Traité de la politesse et du savoir-vivre.

Collège Stanislas (Paris). Centenaire du —.

Doumer (Paul). Le livre de mes fils.

Drawbridge (C. L.) The Training of the Twig.

Enseignement et démocratie (*Bibl. gén. des sciences soc.*).

Fleury (Dr M. de). Nos enfants au collège.

Harper (Wm. R.). The Trend in Higher Education in America.

Harvard University. Report for 1904-05.

Hodgins (J. Geo.). Docum. Hist. of Education in Upper Canada. Vols. 14 and 15

Kyoto (Japan) Imperial University Calendar, for 1906.

Leblanc (René). L'enseignement professionnel en France.

Leblond de Brumath (A.). Le livre d'or de l'Académie commerciale de Montréal.

McGill University. Calendar, for 1906-07.

———. Examination Papers, for 1905-06.

Melbourne University Calendar, for 1906.

Oxford University Calendar, for 1907.

Pennsylvania University. Catalogue of —, for 1905-06.

Public (The) School Year Book (England), for 1906.

Royal College of Science. Reports on the —.

St. Francis Xavier College, Antigonish (N.S.). Calendar of the University of —.

South Africa. Educational Year Book of —, for 1905.

Toronto University. Report of the Royal Commission on the —.

Turmann (M.). L'éducation populaire en 1900.

Université Laval (Montréal). Annuaire, pour 1906-07.

——— (Québec). Annuaire, pour 1906-07.

University of Manitoba. Examination Papers, for 1906.

———. Calendar, for 1906-07.

Yale University. Catalogue of —, for 1905-06.

Education in Upper Canada. Documentary History of—. Vols. 12-13 . . . . .	87
Edward I. By Edw. Jenks. ( <i>Heroes of the Nat.</i> ) . . . . .	474
EGERTON (N.E.). British Colonial Policy . . . . .	124
EGGAR (A.). The Hâtanee . . . . .	834
EGGLESTON (G. C.). The American Immortals . . . . .	1220
Electrical (The) Review. Vol. 48 . . . . .	768
Electrician (The), for 1905-06 . . . . .	768

## ELECTRICITY.

Adams (Alton D.). Electric Transmission of Water Power.  
 Barbillion (L.). Manipulation et études électrotechniques.  
 Dupuy (Paul). La traction électrique.  
 Electrical (The) Review. Vol. 48.  
 Electrician (The), for 1905-06.  
 Fleming (J. A.). Electric Wave Telegraphy.  
 Garcke. Manual of Electrical Undertakings. Vol. 10.  
 Graffigny (H. de). L'électricité pour tous.  
 Haanel (Eug.). Report on Experiments in Smelting by the Electro-thermic Process.  
 Mazzotto (Dom.). Wireless Telegraphy and Telephones.  
 —. La télégraphie sans fil.  
 Syndicat professionnel des industries électriques. Annuaire du —.  
 Veber (Adrien). L'éclairage.

ELSON (H. W.). History of the United States of America.....	PAGE 1218
EMPIRE. For subject of. See : COLONIAL.....	
Employers and Employes. Addresses at Convention of 1902.....	471

*ENCYCLOPÆDIAS, TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES, ETC.*

Almanach National (France), pour 1905.	
Annuaire pontifical catholique, pour 1905.	
Archives israélites, pour 1905.	
Arts and Science. Congress of — at St. Louis Exposition (1904). Vols. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.	
British Academy, Proceedings of the —, for 1903-04.	
British Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings, for 1903, 1904.	
Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. Vol. 3 (1905).	
Foster (Geo. B.). The Finality of the Christian Religion. ( <i>Univ. of Chic. Dec. Publ.</i> ).	
Gidel (Chas) et Lolié (Fréd.). Dictionnaire des écrivains et des littératures.	
Hoff (J. H. V. T.). Physical Chemistry in the Service of the Sciences ( <i>Chicago Univ. Publ.</i> , 2nd Ser.).	
Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des curieux, pour 1905.	
Jewish (The) Encyclopedia. Vols. 11, 12.	
National Academy of Sciences (U.S.). Memoirs of the. Vol. 9.	
Philosophical Magazine. Vols. 10, 11.	
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society (London), 1904-05.	
Royal Historical Society. Transactions of the —.	
Royal Society of Canada. Transactions of the —, for 1905.	
Scientific and Learned Societies. Year Book, for 1905.	

*ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS.*

American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions of —. Vol. 36.	
Baudry de Launier (L.). L'allumage dans les moteurs à explosions.	
Civil Engineers. Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of —. Vols. 16, 17.	
Crosby (E. U.) and Fiske (H. J.). Handbook of Fire Protection for Improved Risks.	
Engineer's (The) Year Book, for 1906. Edit. by H. R. Kempe.	
Engineering. Vols. 80, 81.	
Engineering Index. Vol. 4 (1901-1905).	
Engineering News. Vol. 55.	
Engineering Society of the School of Pract. Science. Trans. Nos. 17, 18.	
Farman (D.). L'automobile.	
Farman (Henri). Les automobiles, voitures, tramways, etc.	
Fire Protection for Improved Risks. By E. U. Crosby and Hy. A. Fiske.	
Forbes (U. A.) and Ashford (W. H. R.). Our Waterways.	
Franchise (Geo.). Moteurs fixes à gaz et à pétrole.	
Garbage Crematories in America. By Wm. M. Venable.	
Génie (le) civil (France). Tome 48.	
Granderye (L. M.). L'industrie de l'or.	
Guillet (Léon). Les aciers spéciaux.	
Hopkins (G. M.). Home Mechanics for Amateurs.	
Hughes (H. W.). A Text-book of Coal Mining.	
Iron and Steel Institute. Journal of the —. Vol. 68.	
Irrigation in the United States. Third Report on —, 1903-04.	
Levat (D.). L'industrie aurifère.	
Masoni (U.). L'énergie hydraulique.	
Mechanics. Home Mechanics for Amateurs.	
Métour (E.). Traité élémentaire de la stabilité des constructions.	
Montreal Harbour Commissioners. Reports, from 1901 to 1904.	
Motor Cars. Report of Royal Commission on —.	
Périsse (Lucien). Les carburateurs.	
Rabine (R.). Manuel pratique de l'éclairage au gaz acétylène.	
Smyth (Wm. E.). The Conquest of Arid America	
Venable (W. M.). Garbage Crematories in America.	
Zenner (le Dr Gust.). Théorie des turbines. Trad. par E. Kreitmann.	

Engineer's (The) Year Book, for 1906. Edit. by H. R. Kempe.....	745
Engineer Regulations. ( <i>Eng. Dept. U.S. Army</i> ).....	685
Engineering. Vols. 80, 81.....	744
Engineering Index. Vol. 4, (1901-1905).....	744

	PAGE
Engineering News. Vol. 55 . . . . .	744
Engineering Society of the School of Practical Science, Trans. Nos. 17-18 . . . . .	744
English Monasteries, from Saxon Days . . . . .	37
ENLART (Camille). Manuel d'archéologie française . . . . .	311
Enseignement et démocratie. ( <i>Bibl. gén. des sciences soc.</i> ) . . . . .	74
EPINAY (Mme. d'). Le château de la Chevrette et—. Par Aug. Rey . . . . .	487
ERMONI (V.) Saint-Jean Damascène . . . . .	24
ERSKINE (Mrs. L.) Beautiful Women in History and Art . . . . .	478
ESTERHAZY (Cte.) Mémoires, publiés par Ernest Daudet . . . . .	487
Ethnological Survey Publications: The Philippine Islands . . . . .	629
ETOURNEAU (R. P.) Conférences à Notre-Dame (1898-1900) . . . . .	46
EVANS (Dr. Thos. W.). Recollections of the Second French Empire . . . . .	432
EVERSLEY (H. P.). Domestic Relations. Ed. 1906 . . . . .	87
FYRE (A.). The Girl in Waiting . . . . .	835

## F

FAGUET (Emile). Pour qu'on lise Platon . . . . .	59
————— Le Dix-neuvième siècle; études littéraires . . . . .	800
————— Questions politiques . . . . .	388
FAHLBECK (Pontus). La constitution suédoise . . . . .	289
FALLEX (M.) et MAIREY (A.). Amérique et Australasie au XXe siècle . . . . .	513
FANTON (G.). Hommes nouveaux . . . . .	885
FARMAN (D.). L'automobile . . . . .	751
FARMAN (Henri). Les automobiles: voitures, tramways, etc . . . . .	751
FAUCHILLE (P.). Une Chouannerie flamande au temps de l'Empire (1813-1814) . . . . .	431
FAURE (L. F.). La vie nuancée . . . . .	800
FAVEROT de KERBRECH (le Baron). La guerre contre l'Allemagne (1870-71) . . . . .	434
FAWCETT (Henry). Five Famous French Women . . . . .	475
FAWNS (Sydney). Tin deposits of the World . . . . .	625
FERGUSON's Ceylon Handbook and Directory, 1906-7 . . . . .	151
FEUILLET (Mme Oct.). Petite Régine . . . . .	884
————— Le délaissé . . . . .	884
————— L'autre . . . . .	884
FÈVRE (Mgr Justin.). Vie et travaux de J.-P. Tardivel . . . . .	1294
FICKLEN (J. R.). History of Government and Louisiana . . . . .	157
Fifty Years of Failure . . . . .	488

## FINANCIAL.

Armitage-Smith. Methods of Taxation.
Balfour. Speeches on Fiscal Reform.
Bankers' Magazine. Vols. 80, 81.
Brownree & Sherwell. Taxation of Liquor Trade.
Bullock. Readings on Public Finance.
Campbell. Concise Interest Calculator.
Chronicle (The). Finance, Insurance and Banking.
Curie. Gold Mines of the World.
Fox. Rating of Land Values.
Hallock & Wade. Weights: Measures and Metric System.
Industrial Life Insurance.

## FINANCIAL—Concluded.

	PAGE
<b>FINANCIAL—Concluded.</b>	
Insurance Guide, 1905-6.	
Investors' Monthly. Vols. 34, 35.	
Issues for 1905.	
<b>Lowenfeld.</b> Investment an exact Science.	
Monetary Times. Vol. 38.	
Moody's Classified Investments, 1905.	
Rand & McNally's Bankers' Monthly. Vols. 29, 30.	
Savings and Trust Review. Vol. 7.	
 <b>FINE ARTS.</b>	
<i>Caire (le), le Nil et Memphis.</i> Par Gaston Migeon ( <i>Villes d'art célèbres</i> ).	
<i>Moscou.</i> Par Louis Léger ( <i>Villes d'art</i> ).	
<i>Paris.</i> Par Geo. Riat ( <i>Villes d'art</i> ).	
Revue de l'Art chrétien: tomes 14 et 15.	
<i>Reinach (Salomon).</i> Apollo; histoire des arts plastiques.	
<i>Roger-Milès (L.).</i> Comment discerner les styles du VIII <sup>e</sup> au IX <sup>e</sup> siècle.	
<i>Strasbourg.</i> Par H. Welschinger ( <i>Villes d'art célèbres</i> ).	
<i>Whistler (J. A.) and Others.</i> By Fred. Wedmore.	
 <b>FINLEY (Rev. Robt.).</b> Biography of.....	1223
<b>FINOT (Jean).</b> Le préjugé des races.....	629
<b>Fire Protection for Improved Risks.</b> By E. U. Crowsby and H. A. Fiske .....	756
<b>FIRTH (John B.).</b> Constantine the Great.....	474
<b>Fiscal Policy.</b> For subject of. See: COMMERCE.....	
<b>FISCHER (H. W.).</b> The Private Lives of William II and his Consort .....	442
<b>FISKE (John).</b> Myths and Myth-makers.....	309
<b>FITCHETT (Rev. W. H.).</b> The Commander of the "Hirondelle".....	835
Wesley and his Century.....	41
<b>Fitzgerald (Edward).</b> By A. C. Benson ( <i>Eng. men of L.</i> ) .....	479
Edward and Pamela. By Gerald Campbell .....	488
<b>Fitchburg (Mass.).</b> Old Records of the Town of. Vol. 2.....	1237
Proceedings of the—. Historical Society.....	1237
<b>Fitzherbert (Mrs.) and George IV.</b> By M. H. Wilkins.....	394
<b>FITZPATRICK (J. P.).</b> Le Transvaal, par un Uitlander. <i>Trad.</i> .....	469
<b>FLAGG (Edmond).</b> The Far West. ( <i>Early West. Travels.</i> Vol. 26).....	1390
<b>FLEMING (J. A.).</b> Electric Wave Telegraphy.....	768
<b>FLEMING (W. L.).</b> Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama.....	1269
Documentary History of Reconstruction.....	158
<b>FLEURY (le comte).</b> Angélique de Mackau, et la*Cour de Madame Elisabeth.	494
<b>FLEURY (Dr. M. de).</b> Nos enfants au Collège.....	75
<b>FLINT (Robert).</b> On theological, biblical and other Subjects .....	48
<b>FLORAN (Mary).</b> Femmes de lettres.....	885
<b>FLOWERDEW (H.).</b> The Third Kiss.....	835
<b>Foa (Ed.).</b> La traversée de l'Afrique, du Zambèse au Congo français.....	563
<b>Fontenelle (B. de.).</b> Par A. Laborde Milaa ( <i>Grands écriv. franç</i> ) .....	800
<b>Foote (A. R.).</b> Municipal Public Service Industries .....	158
<b>FORBES (Mrs. H. O.).</b> Helena.....	835
Forbes (Stanhope A.) and Forbes (Elizabeth Stanhope). By Mrs. Lionel Birch.	488
<b>FORBES (U. A.) and ASHFORD (W. H. R.).</b> Our Waterways.....	758
<b>FORDHAM (Elias. P.).</b> Personal Narrative of Travels in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, etc., (1817-18).....	1389
<b>Foreign Office List, 1906</b> .....	27

FOREMAN (John). The Philippine Islands. 3rd edit. (1906).....	PAGE	471
Forms and Precedents. Encyclopædia of. Vols. 10-11.....		66
FORREST (G. W.). A History of the Indian Mutiny.....		459
FOSDICK (Lucian J.). The French Blood in America.....		1218
FORTER (Geo. B.). The Finality of the Christian Religion. ( <i>Univ. of Chic.</i> <i>Dec. Publ.</i> ) .....		911
FOUILLÉE (A.). Les éléments sociologiques de la morale.....		394
FOWLER (Ellen T.). Kate of Kate Hall.....		835
_____ The Subjection of Isabel Carnaby.....		835
FOX (A. W.). Rating of Land Values.....		488
FOX (John, Jr.). The Little Shepherd of Kingdom come.....		835
FOY (Sainte). Par A. Bouillet et L. Servières .....		25
FRANAY (G.). La marraine de Peau d'Ane.....		885
_____ Axel.....		885
France. Châteaux historiques de la France. Par Paul Perret.....		433
_____. La France ecclésiastique pour 1906.....		33
_____. La France judiciaire pour 1906.....		351
_____. La Guerre de 1870-71. L'armée de Châlons .....		434
_____. Statistique de la navigation intérieure pour 1904.....		431
_____. Statistique commerciale pour 1904.....		431
_____. Statistique coloniale pour 1904.....		431
FRANCHE (GEO.) Moteurs fixes à gaz et à pétrole.....		752
FRANCIS (M. E.). Wild Wheat.....		835
_____ Simple Annals.....		835
FRANÇOIS (Alexis). La grammaire du purisme et l'Académie française au XVIIIIE siècle.....		787
FRANKLIN (Benj.). The Writings of—. Vols. 7, 8, 9.....		1219
FRANKLIN (E. F.). Mr. Hawkin's Humorous Adventures.....		835
FRANKLIN (F. G.). History of Naturalization in the United States.....		159
FRASER (David). A Modern Campaign.....		466
FRASER (Edward). Famous Fighters of the Fleet.....		406
FRASER (H.) Law of Parliamentary Elections.....		40
FRASER (John F.). Canada as it is.....		1405
_____ Pictures from the Balkans.....		545
FRASER (J. F.). L'Amérique au travail (Trad.).....		418
FREEMAN (W. M.). The A. B. C. of Parliamentary Procedure.....		38
Freight. Vols. 3-4.....		508
FREILINGHUYSEN (Theo.). Life and Character of. By T. W. Chambers.....		1224
FREMANTLE (Admiral Sir E. R.). The Navy as I have known it (1849-1899).....		686
FREYCINET (M. de). La question d'Egypte .....		331
FRONSAC (Viscount of). Rise of the United Empire Loyalists.....		1266
Frontenac (Count). By W. D. LeSueur ( <i>Makers of Canada.</i> ).....		1291
FULTON (John). Coke and other prepared fuels.....		625
FUNCK-BRENTANO (Fr.). Jolicerc, volontaire aux armées de la Révolution (1793-96).....		429
FUNCK-BRENTANO (Th.). Les sophistes français et la révolution européenne.....		62
Fustel de Coulanges. Par P. Guiraud.....		395
FUZIER-HERMAN. Répertoire général du Droit français. Tome 35. ....		315

## G

	PAGE
GAGNON (Ernest). Choses d'autrefois.....	1410
GAILLARD (D. D.). Wave action, in relation to Engineering Structures.....	745
GAINES (Hugh). The Journals of—, painter. Ed. by P. L. Ford.....	1224
GALLIARD (L.). Le pneumothorax ( <i>Bibl. méd.</i> ).....	666
GALLOWAY (Thos.). Lectures.....	1410
GALSWORTHY (John). The Man of Property.....	836
Garbage Crematories in America. By Wm. M. Venable .....	745
GARCKE. Manual of Electrical Undertakings. Vol. 10.....	768
GARD (A. A.). Pioneers of the Upper Ottawa Valley.....	1400
Gardening (the) Year Book, for 1906.....	663
GARDINER (S. R.). Letters and Papers of the First Dutch War. Vol. 3..	406
GARNEAU (Alfred). Poésies publiées par son fils, Hector Garneau.....	1410
GAULOT (P.). L'Expédition du Mexique (1861–1867).....	1216
Gautier (Judith). Par Rémy de Gourmont. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....	479
'Gazette du Travail' (Canada), pour 1903, 1904, 1905 .....	377
GEBHART (Em.). Moines et Papes.....	327
GEER (C. M.). The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement, ( <i>Lee's Hist. of N. Amer</i> , vol. 8).....	1179
GEIKIE (Sir Arch.). The Founders of Geology, 2nd ed.....	617
GELL (J.). Statute Laws of the Isle of Man.....	120

## GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, etc., for 1906.	
Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, for 1906.	
Scots (The) Peerage. Vol. 3.	

Génie (le) civil (France). Tome 48 .....	744
GENNET (A. Van). Tabou et totémisme à Madagascar .....	396
Geoffrin (Mme.). Her Salons and her Times. By Janet Aldis.....	489
Geographical (The) Journal, General Index to (1893–1902).....	510
Géographie du Canada. 5e rapport de la Commission de .....	510

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

A travers le monde; revue hebdomadaire, 1905.	
American Geographical Society Journal. Vol. 37.	
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage en France. Tomes 42-44.	
Awdry (Frances). In the Isles of the Sea.	
Barrès (M.). Le voyage de Sparte.	
Battersby (H. F. Prevost). In India under Royal Eyes.	
Bellessort (André). La Roumanie contemporaine.	
Bellloc (Hilaire). Algerian Studies and Impressions.	
Bulletin de la Société de Géographie, pour 1905.	
Canadian Manufacturers' Visit to Great Britain. Official Souvenir of the — (1905).	
Conway (Sir W. M.). No Man's Land (Spitzbergen).	
Cordier (Henri). Description d'un Atlas sino-coréen.	
Coryat (Thomas). Coryat's Crudities.	
Dauncey (Mrs. C.). An Englishwoman in the Philippines.	
D'Humières (Vte. Robert). Through Isle and Empire. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).	
Du Chaillu (P. B.). Un hiver en Laponie.	
Foa (Ed.). La traversée de l'Afrique, du Zambèze au Congo français.	
Fraser (John F.). Pictures from the Balkans.	
Geographical Journal. General Index to the — (1893-1902).	

PAGE.

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS—Concluded.

Géographie du Canada, 5ème rapport de la Commission de —.  
 Graham (Maud). A Canadian Girl in South Africa.  
 Gregory (J. W.). The Dead Heart of Australia.  
 Guerber (H. A.). How to prepare for Europe.  
 Gwynn (Stephen). The Fair Hills of Ireland.  
 Hall (R. N.). Great Zimbalwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia.  
 Hamilton. En Corée.  
 Hearn (L.). Le Japon inconnu. (*Trad.*).  
 Heidenstam (O. G. Von). Swedish Life in Town and Country.  
 Howells (W. D.). Certain Delightful English Towns.  
*Italy*. Guide to Italy and Sicily (1905).  
 Johnston (Sir H.). The Nile Quest: the Exploration of its Basin.  
 Jourdain (John). Journal of — (1603-1617). Edited by Wm. Focher (*Hak. Soc. Publ.*).  
 Journal des voyages, pour 1905.  
 Joux (Pierre de). Lettres sur l'Italie.  
 Korrigan (Pol.). Chinois et chinoiseries.  
 Landon (Percival). The Gems of the East.  
 La Nézière (Jos. de). L'Extrême-Orient en images.  
 La Salle (G. de). En Mandchourie.  
 Lentheric (Ch.). Le Rhône.  
 LeRoy (Jas. A.). Philippine Life in Town and Country.  
 Liberge (G. LeRoy). Impressions d'Extrême-Orient.  
 Low (Sydney). A Vision of India.  
 Marcel (G.). Choix de cartes et de mappemondes des XIVe et XVe siècles.  
 Matheusieulx (H. M. de). A travers la Tripolitaine.  
 Murray (A. H. H.). The High Road of Empire.  
 Nagaska (H.). Histoire des relations du Japon avec l'Europe.  
 Newcombe (A. C.). Village, Town and Jungle Life in India.  
 Nicolas II. Le Tsar et la Tzarine en France.  
 Paris. Les rues de —. Par Louis Lurine.  
 Petermann's Geographical Journal, for 1905.  
 Pigafetta (Ant.) Magellan's Voyage around the World. (*Trans.*).  
 Purchas. His Pilgrimes. New edit. by the Hakl. Soc. Vols. 914.  
 Railways. Official Guides to English —.  
 Randall (MacIver D.). Mediaeval Rhodesia.  
 Remouard (G.). L'Ouest africain et les missions catholiques.  
 Richards (John Morgan). With John Bull and Jonathan.  
 Schneider (René). L'Ombrerie.  
 Schidmore (Eliza R.). China, the Long Lived Empire.  
*Scotland*. The Highlands and Islands of Scotland. By A. R. H. Moncrieff.  
 Skeat (W. Wm.) and Blayden (Chas. O.). Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.  
 Smith (F. B.). How Paris amuses itself.  
 —. Parisians out of Doors.  
 —. The Real Latin Quarter.  
 Sottas (Jules). Histoire de la Compagnie royale des Indes Orientales (1664-1719).  
 Suau (Le P. P.). (S. J.). L'Espagne, terre d'épopée.  
 "Thérèse". Impressions d'une Parisienne.  
 Thompson (P. A.). Lotus Land.  
 Vambéry (A.). Western Culture in Eastern Lands.  
 Vandermaelen (Ph.). Atlas universel de Géographie.  
 Vay de Vaya and Luskod (Mgr. Count). Empires and Emperors of Russia, China, Corea and Japan.  
 Wason (J. C.). Uganda; or Our Last Land.  
 Weale (B. L. P.). The Re-Shaping of the East.  
 Wragge (Clement L.). The Romance of the South Seas.

## GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

Cirkel (Fritz). Mica and its Exploitation.  
 —. Asbestos; its Occurrence, Exploitation and Uses.  
 Coal-Testing Plant of the U.S. Geological Survey at St. Louis, Mo. (1904). Report on the —.  
 Corundum, its Distribution in the United States. By J. H. Pratt.  
 Fawns (Sydney). Tin Deposit of the World.  
 Fulton (John). Coke, and Other Prepared Fuels.  
 Geikie (Sir Arch.). The Founders of Geology. 2nd ed.  
 Geological Atlas of the United States. Folios Nos. 113 to 140.  
 Geological Society of America. Vol. 16.  
 Geological Society of London. Journal of the —. Vol. 61.

## GEOLOGY AND MINERHLOGY—Concluded.

PAGE.

Geological Survey of Canada. Reports, for 1901 and 1902-03.	
GOESEL (J. G.). Minerals and Metals.	
LACROIX (A.). La montagne Pelée et ses éruptions.	
MICA; its Occurrence, Exploitation and Uses. By Fritz Cirkel.	
NEW JERSEY. Report of the State Geologist, for 1905.	
OBALSKI (J.). Mining Operations in the Province of Quebec, for 1905. ( <i>The same in French.</i> )	
RICKARD (T. A.). The Copper Mines of Lake Superior.	
UNITED STATES Geological Survey. 26th Annual Report (1905).	
ZINC Resources of British Columbia. Report of Commission on —.	
 George IV : The First Gentleman of Europe. By Lewis Melville.....	394
Geological Atlas of the United States. Folios N° 113 to 140.....	621
Geological Society of America. Vol. 16. ....	618
Geological Society of London. Journal of the—Vol. 61 .....	618
Geological Survey of Canada. Reports for 1901 & 1902-03. ....	622
GIBBON (P.). The Vrouw Grobelaar's Leading Cases.....	836
GIBBS (Philip.). Men and Women of the French Revolution.....	427
GIBERGUES (l'abbé de). Réparation : instructions aux hommes du monde....	46
GIBIER (D <sup>r</sup> Paul). Le spiritisme.....	592
GIDEL (Chas.) et LOLIÉ (Fréd.). Dictionnaire des écrivains et des littératures.	909
GILBERT (Sir J. T.). Life of. By his Wife, Rosa M. Gilbert.....	489
GILLIE (E. A.). Jehanne.....	836
GINOUVIER (F. M.). Un philanthrope méconnu du XVIII <sup>e</sup> Siècle : P. de Chamousset.....	483
GIRARD (Alex.). La province de Québec.....	1399
GIRARD (Rod.). Rédemption.....	1410
GIRON (A.). L'Augustule. ....	882
GLASGOW (Ellen). The Wheel of Life.....	836
GLYN (Elinor). Beyond the Rocks.....	836
GOBLOT (Edmond). Le vocabulaire philosophique.....	57
GODELEWSKI (le Dr. A.). Les neurasthénies.....	668
GOESEL (J. G.). Minerals and Metals.....	624
GÖTHE (J. W.). Life of, by Albert Bielschowsky. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....	489
GOLOOKINE (C <sup>t</sup> e Fédor). La cour et le règne de Paul 1 <sup>er</sup> . Publié par L. Bonnet.	446
GOODNOW (F. J.). Administrative Law in the United States.....	157
GORDON (Geo. L.). The Fronde.....	425
GORKY (Maxim). En Prison. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).....	898
————— Thomas Gordeieff. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).....	898
GORST (H. E.). The Fourth Party.....	449
GOSSE (Edm.). Coventry Patmore .....	478
GOSSELIN (l'abbé Aug.). Le vénérable Frs de Montmorency-Laval ; nouv. édit.	1192
GOURMONT (Rémy de). Par Pierre de Querlon ( <i>Céléb. d'aujourd'</i> ). ....	479
GOURNIER (Jean Ruinat de). Amour de Philosophe .....	500
GOYAU (Geo.). L'école d'aujourd'hui.....	390
————— Moehler ( <i>La pensée chrét.</i> ). ....	49
GRAFFIGNY (H. de). L'électricité pour tous.....	768
GRAHAM (Harry). More Misrepresentative Men.....	859
GRAHAM (Maud). A Canadian Girl in South Africa .....	564
GRAHAM (R. B. C.). Success.....	836
————— Progress.....	836

	PAGE
Grande-Chartreuse (la). Par Albert du Boys.....	33
GRANDERYE (L. M.). L'industrie de l'or.....	765
GRANT (R.). The Orchid.....	836
The Law-Breakers and other Stories .....	836
GRAVES (Fred.). Ombræ : the Mystery.....	836
Gray Mist. By the author of "The Martyrdom of an Empress" .....	836
GRAY (B. K.). History of English Philanthropy .....	470
GRAY (J. M.). Limitation of Taxing power.....	98
GRAY (M.). The Great Refusal.....	836
Greeley (Horace). By Wm. Alex. Linn. ( <i>Historic Lives Series</i> ).....	1220
GREENER (Wm.). A secret Agent in Port Arthur .....	466
GREEN (E. E.). Dufferin's Keep .....	836
The Defence of the Rock.....	836
The Secret of Wold Hall.....	836
GREENE (M. Louise). The development of Religious liberty in Connecticut.....	1196
Gregory the Great ; his place in history and thought. By F. H. Dudden.....	31
GREGORY (J. W.). The Dead Heart of Australasia.....	566
GRENFELL (W. T.). Off the Rocks .....	836
GRiffin (E. A.). Lady Sarah's Deed of Gift.....	836
GRÉVILLE (Henry). La Mamselka.....	887
Un violon russe.....	887
L'ingénue .....	887
GRIERSON (H. J. C.). The First Half of the Seventeenth Century .....	802
GRINNELL (W. M.). Social Theories and Social Facts .....	159
GROVE (Chs.). Dictionary of Music. Edit. by J. A. F. Maitland, Vols. 1, 2 .....	721
GROVESTINS (le baron S. de). Guillaume III et Louis XIV.....	330
GRUMMAN (Wm. E.). The Revolutionary Soldiers of Reiding ( <i>Conn.</i> ) .....	1264
GUÉCHOT (M.). Aventures du chevalier Carême .....	884
GUERBER (H. A.). How to prepare for Europe.....	527
GUESDE (Jules). Services publics et Socialisme.....	394
GUÉTARY (Jean). Napoléon III.....	433
GUIBERT (le comte de Villeneuve). Correspondance entre Mademoiselle de Lespinasse et le Comte de Guibert .....	494
GUIBORD (la famille). Notice généalogique sur .....	1289
GUILLET (Léon). Les aciers spéciaux .....	766
GUILLON (E.). Les guerres d'Espagne sous Napoléon .....	440
GUILLOU (Jean). L'émigration des campagnes vers les villes .....	414
GUIRAUD (Paul). Fustel de Coulanges .....	395
GUYOT (Yves). La comédie protectionniste .....	422
GWYNN (Stephen). The Fairs Hills of Ireland .....	539
GWYNNE (H. A.). The Army on itself .....	683
"GYP." Journal d'une qui s'en fiche .....	882

## H

HAANEL (Eug.). Report on Experiments in Smelting by the Electro-thermic Process .....	766
HACKETT (F. W.). The Gavel and the Mace .....	38

	PAGE
HACQUARD (Mgr.). Vie, travaux et voyages ( <i>Algérie-Sahara-Soudan</i> ) . . . . .	33
HAGGARD (Lt.-Col. A. C. P.). Silver Bells . . . . .	837
The Real Louis the Fifteenth . . . . .	426
HAGGARD (H. Rider). Stella Freguelis . . . . .	837
A Gardener's Year . . . . .	651
Ayesha . . . . .	837
The Way of the Spirit . . . . .	837
The Spirit of Bambatse . . . . .	837
The Poor and the Land . . . . .	488
HAINS (T. J.). The Voyage of the "Arrow" . . . . .	837
HALDANE (Elizabeth S.). Descartes, His Life and Times . . . . .	486
HALE (E. E.). Tarry at Home Travels . . . . .	1382
Memories of a Hundred Years . . . . .	1227
HALL (P. F.). Immigration and its effect in United States . . . . .	531
HALL (R. N.). Great Zimbalwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia . . . . .	564
HALLECK (Fitz-Greene). Poetical Writings of. Edited by Jas. G. Wilson . .	859
HALLOCK (W.) and WADE (H. T.). Weights: Measures and the Metric System . . . . .	504
HALSEY (Fr. W.). A Tour of Four Great Rivers in 1769 . . . . .	1382
HAMELET (M.). La grève devant la loi . . . . .	321
Hamilton (Lady Emma). By Walter Sickel . . . . .	490
By J. T. H. Baily . . . . .	490
Hamilton (Alex.). By Fred. Scott Oliver . . . . .	1224
HAMILTON (A.). En Corée . . . . .	557
HAMILTON (P. Jos.). The Colonization of the South. ( <i>Lee's Hist. of N. Am. vol. 3</i> ) . . . . .	1179
HAMMERTON (J. A.). Lord Rosebery, imperialist. ( <i>New Cen. L.</i> ) . . . . .	475
HAMY (Dr. E. T.). Joseph Dombey; sa vie, son œuvre, sa correspondance . . .	486
Lettres américaines d'Alexandre de Humboldt . . . . .	1183
HARCOÜRT (Col. A. F. P.). The Peril of the Sword . . . . .	837
HARDY DE PÉRINI (Gén.). Le roman d'un assiégié (1870-71) . . . . .	434
Harlay (Achille III de). Par E. Pilastre . . . . .	490
Harlan (Just. J. M.). Dinner given to— by the Bar of the Supreme Court, U.S. (1902) . . . . .	1224
HARPER (Wm. R.). The Trend in higher Education in America . . . . .	78
HARRADEN (Beatrice). The Scholar's Daughter . . . . .	837
HARRISON (F.). Memories and Thoughts . . . . .	837
The Meaning of History . . . . .	308
HARRISON (Jas. A.). George Washington, patriot, soldier, statesman ( <i>Heroes of the Nations</i> ) . . . . .	474
HART (A. B.). Slavery and Abolition. ( <i>The Amer. Nat.</i> ) . . . . .	1219
Harte (Bret.). By H. W. Boynton. ( <i>Contemp. Men of L.</i> ) . . . . .	478
HART'S Army List, for 1906 . . . . .	683
HARTT (W. C.). Confessions of an Anarchist . . . . .	460
Harvard Lectures on Greek subjects. S. H. Butcher . . . . .	322
University. Report for 1904-05 . . . . .	85
HATHEWAY (W. F.). Canadian Nationality: the Cry of Labor, etc . . . . .	1411

	PAGE
<b>HAUSER (H.).</b> Ouvriers du temps passé .....	419
L'impérialisme américain .....	386
<b>HAUTPOUL (Gén. M<sup>is</sup> Armand d').</b> Souvenirs sur la Révolution, l'Empire et la Restauration .....	431
<b>HAVERFIELD (E. L.).</b> Because of Jock .....	837
<b>Hawthorne (N.).</b> By Geo. E. Woodberry ( <i>Am. Men of Letters</i> ) .....	803
<b>HAWTREY (Valentine).</b> Suzanne .....	837
<b>HAYDON (A. L.).</b> The Book of the V. C. ....	407
<b>HAYNES (G. H.).</b> Election of Senators .....	156
<b>HAY (Col. Geo. J.).</b> History of the Militia (the "Constitutional Force") .....	683
<b>HAY (John).</b> Addresses of .....	837
<b>HAZELL'S Annual, 1907.</b> .....	532
<b>HEADLEY (John W.).</b> Confederate Operations in Canada and New York .....	1264
<b>HEARN (L.).</b> Le Japon inconnu (Trad.) .....	558
<b>Hearseys (The).</b> Five Generations of an Anglo-Indian Family. By Col. H. Pearse .....	476
<b>HEATON (E.).</b> Commercial Handbook of Canada .....	520
<b>HEIDENSTAM (O. G. Von).</b> Swedish Life in Town and Country .....	543
<b>HÉNARD (R.).</b> Le Mont-Valérien .....	433
<b>HENDRICK (F.).</b> Power to regulate Corporations and Commerce .....	109
<b>HENHAM (E. G.).</b> The Plowshare and the Sword .....	837
<b>HENLEY (W. E.).</b> A Book of Verses .....	859
Lyra Heroica .....	859
For England's sake: verses and songs .....	859
London Voluntaries .....	859
English Lyrics .....	859
Hawthorne and Lavender .....	859
The Song of the Sword .....	859
<b>HENRIQUES (H. S.).</b> Law of Aliens and Naturalization .....	84
<b>HENSHAW (Julia W.).</b> Mountain Wild Flowers of Canada .....	650
<b>Herbert (Sidney, Lord Herbert of Lea).</b> A Memoir, by Lord Stanmore .....	491
<b>HERMANT (Abel).</b> Les grands bourgeois .....	882
<b>HERRICK (R.).</b> The Memoirs of an American Citizen .....	837
<b>HERRIDGE (Rev. W. T.).</b> The Orbit of Life .....	837
<b>HERRIOT (Edouard).</b> Madame de Récamier et ses amis .....	498
<b>HERVEY (Hon. Wm.).</b> Journals of—in North America and Europe (1755— 1814); with Order Books at Montreal (1760–63). ....	491
<b>HERVIEU (P.).</b> Le Réveil; l'Enigme .....	887
<b>HEWETT (Edg. L.).</b> Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau, New Mexico .....	1185
<b>HICHENS (R. S.).</b> The Call of the Blood .....	837
<b>HIGGINS (D. W.).</b> The Passing of a Race .....	1410
<b>HILL (D. J.).</b> History of Diplomacy in Europe. Vol. 2 .....	15

#### *HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN.*

Adams (Sam.). Writings of —. Edited by Henry Cushing.

Alabama. (State). Trans. of the Historical Society.

Allison (Rev. Chas. E.). The History of Yonkers.

American (The) Antiquarian. Vol. 27.

American MSS. in the Royal Institute of Great Britain.

## HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY AMERICAN:—Continued.

PAGE.

American (The) Nation. Edited by A. B. Hart.

Atwater (Frs.). A History of Kent. (*Conn.*).

Avery (E. McK.). A History of the United States and its People.

Baker (Gen. L. C.). History of the United States Secret Service.

Baker (Virginia). History of Warren (R.I.) in the War of the Revolution.

Bancroft's Americans in London, for 1906.

Bassett (John S.). The Federalist System (1789-1801).

Becker (Sophia C.). Sketches of Early Buffalo.

Beecher (A. W.). History of the Fast Light Battery Volunteers (*Conn.*).

Bernheimer (Chas. S.). The Russian Jew in the United States.

Binns (H. B.). Life of Walt Whitman.

Boocher (Wm. F.). Gleanings of Original History.

Bouvé (Pauline C.). American Heroes and Heroines.

Bradford (Mass.). Memorial History of —. By J. D. Kingsbury.

Brittain (Alf.). Discovery and Exploration of America (*Lee's Hist. of Am.*, Vol. 2).

Brown (W. H.). The Glory Seekers of the Early Days of the Great Southwest.

Bruce (P. A.). The Rise of the New South (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.* Vol. 17).

Campbell (D. M.). History of Oneonta (*N.Y.*).

Columbia. The Republic of —. By L. Petre.

Columbus (Chr.): Voyages of — and of Seb. Cabot. Edited by Edw. G. Bourne. (*Origin. Nar. of Early Am. Hist.*).

Connecticut. Legislative History and Souvenir. Vol. 5.

Conner (Ph. S. P.). The Home Squadron in the War with Mexico.

Creek (The) War of 1813 and 1814. By H. S. Halbert.

Denison (John L.). Pictorial History of the Wars of the United States.

Dover. (N.H.). Collections of the — Historical Society.

Dunlop (Dr. W.). Recollections of the American War (1812-14).

Dunmore's War (1774). Documentary Hist. of —.

Dyer (Chas.). History of the Town of Plainfield (Mass.).

Eggleston (G. C.). The American Immortals.

Elson (H. W.). History of the United States of America.

Fitchburg (Mass.). Old Records of the Town of —. Vol. 2.  
———. Proceedings of the — Historical Society.

Fleming (W. L.). Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama.

Fosdick (Lucian J.). The French Blood in America.

Franklin (Benj.). The Writings of. New edit. Vols. 7-9.

Frelinghuysen (Theo.). Life and Character of. By T. W. Chambers.

Gaine (Hugh). The Journals of —, painter. Ed. by P. L. Ford.

Gaulot (P.). L'expédition du Mexique (1861-1867).

Geer (C. M.). The Louisiana Purchase and the Westernward Movement.

Grumman (Wm. E.). The Revolutionary Soldiers of Redding (*Conn.*).

Hale (E. E.). Memories of a Hundred Years.

Hamilton (Alex.). By Fred. Scott Oliver.

Hamilton (P. Jos.). The Colonization of the South. (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*, Vol. 3).

Headley (J. W.). Confederate Operations in Canada and New York.

Hart (A. B.). Slavery and Abolition. (*The Am. Nat.*).

Hewett (Edg. L.). Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau. (New Mexico.)

Humfreville (J. Lee). Twenty Years among Our Hostile Indians.

Jamaica in 1905.

James (B. B.). The Colonization of New England (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*, Vol. 5).

Jews. The 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of the — in N. Amer.

Jones (Fred. R.). The Colonization of the Middle States (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*, Vol. 4).

Lee (G. C.). History of North America, by various writers. Edited by —.

Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase. By B. Hermann.

MacDonald (Wm.). Jacksonian Democracy. (*The Amer. Nat.*)

MacGee (W. J.) & Thomas (C.). Prehistoric North America.

McMaster (B.). History of the People of the United States. Vol. 6.

Massachusetts. History of the town of Plainfield.  
———. Old Records of the town of Fitchburg.

Mexique (le) au début du XXe Siècle. Par une Société de collaborateurs.

Michael (Wm. H.). The Declaration of Independence.

Michigan. By Thos. McI. Cooley. (*Amer. Comm.*)

Minnesota Histor. Society, Collections of the —. Vols. 10. & 11.

Moore (J. S.). Reminiscences, Letters and Miscellanies.

Morris (Chs.). Heroes of Discovery in America.

New England Hist. and Genealogic Register, from 1901 to 1905.

New York (City) Histor. Society Publication Fund. Vol. 3.  
———. Ecclesiastical Records. Vols. 5, 6. (1905).

**HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN:—Concluded.**

*Ohio.* History of Perry County. By C. L. Martzloff.  
*Omaha.* History of —. By J. W. Savage.  
*Oliver (F. Scott).* Alexander Hamilton.  
*Pitt (Wm.).* Correspondence with Colonial Governors. Ed. by G. S. Kimball.  
*Pittman (Ph.).* European Settlements on the Mississippi. (New Ed.)  
*Rhode Island Histor. Soc. Collections.* Vols. 9 & 10.  
*Petre (F. L.).* The Republic of Columbia.  
*Rhodes (Jas. F.).* History of the United States. Vol. 5.  
*Routier (Gaston).* L'histoire du Mexique.  
*San Francisco (The) Earthquake Horror* (1906).  
*Schafer (Jos.).* The Pacific Slope and Alaska. (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*)  
*Schouler (Jos.).* Americans of 1776.  
*Seaton (Mrs. E. A.).* Par Laure Conan.  
*Smith (Mrs. Sam. H.).* The last Forty Years of Washington Society.  
*Springfield (Mass.) Memories.* By M. A. Green.  
*Stevenson (R. T.).* The Growth of the Nation (1809-37). (*Hist. of N. Amer.* Vol. 12).  
*Studer (J. H.).* Columbus (Ohio); its history and progress.  
*Thomas (Cyrus).* The Indians of North America. (*Hist. of N. Amer.* Vol. 2).  
*Thwaites (R. G.).* Dunmore's War (1774). Edit. by Louise P. Kellogg.  
*Tiffany (O. Edw.).* The Relations of the United States to the Canadian Rebellion.  
*Turner (Fred. J.).* The Rise of the New West. (*The Amer. Nat.* Vol. 14).  
*Tweedie (Mrs. Alex.).* Porfirio Diaz.  
*United States.* Report on Indian Affairs, for 1905.  
*Virginia.* Records of the — Company of London. Ed. by S. M. Kingsbury.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Virginia Magazine. Vol. 13.  
*Wade (Benj. F.).* The Life of —. By A. G. Riddle.  
*Washington (B. T.).* The Story of my life and work.  
*Washington (Geo.).* Letters and Recollections of —.  
\_\_\_\_\_. The Americanism of —. By H. Van Dyke.  
*Welby (Adlard).* A Visit to North America (1820). (*Early West. Trav.*)  
*White (Sam.).* History of the American Troops during the late war (1812).  
*Whitman (Walt).* Life of —. By H. B. Binns.  
Who's who in America, for 1906-07.  
*Wied-Newfeld (le prince Max, de).* Voyage in the Interior of North America. (*Early West. Trav.*)  
*Wisconsin Hist. Society Proceedings.* Vol. 53.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Hist. Society Collections. Vol. 17.  
*Wyeth (John B.).* Oregon. (*Early West. Trav.*)

**HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, CANADIAN.**

*Acadians (The) of Madawaska.* By Rev. Chs. W. Collins.  
*Bible (Geo. P.).* The Acadians, their deportation and wanderings.  
*Canada and the New Nation.* By H. L. Whates.  
*Canadian (The) Parliament* (10th). Edited by the Perrault Print. Co.  
*Allaire (l'abbé J.-B. A.).* Histoire de la paroisse de Saint-Denis-sur-Richelieu.  
*Demers (l'abbé Benj.).* La famille Demers, d'Etchemin (P.Q.).  
\_\_\_\_\_. La paroisse de Saint-Romuald d'Etchemin.  
*Dionne (H.-E.).* Les ecclésiastiques et les royalistes français réfugiés au Canada à l'époque de la Révolution.  
*Dugas (l'abbé G.).* Histoire véridique du mouvement des Métis à la Rivière-Rouge en 1869.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Histoire de l'Ouest canadien; nouv. édit.  
*Fèvre (Mgr Jurbin).* Vie et travaux de J.-P. Tardivel.  
*Fronsac (Viscount of).* Rise of the United Empire Loyalists.  
*Frontenac (Count).* By W. D. LeSueur (*Mak. of Can.*).  
*Gard (A. A.).* Pioneers of the Upper Ottawa Valley.  
*Gosselin (l'abbé Aug.).* Le vénérable Frs de Montmorency-Laval. Nouv. édit.  
*Guibord.* Notice généalogique sur la famille.  
*Hopkins (G. M.).* Progress of Canada in the 19th Century.  
*Howe (Jos.).* By Rev. G. M. Grant. (P.)  
\_\_\_\_\_. By Hon. J. W. Longley (*Makers of Can.*).  
*King (W. L. Mack.).* The Secret of Heroism: a Memorial of H. H. Harper.  
*Lemoine (Jas. McPh.).* Maple Leaves, 7th Series.  
*Lucas (C. P.).* The Canadian War of 1812.  
*Morice (A. C.).* History of the Northern Interior of British Columbia. 3rd Ed.  
*Munro (W. B.).* Canada and British North America. (*Lee's Hist. of N. Am.*)  
*Panet (la famille —).* Par P.-Geo. Roy.  
*O'Brien (Archbishop).* Man and Churchman. By Kath. Hughes.

**HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, CANADIAN :—Concluded.**

PAGE

**Quebec.** Blockade of — by the American Revolutionists (1775-76). Edited by F. C. Wurtele.  
 ——. Transact. of the Lit. & Histor. Society of —, No. 26.  
**Rocbert de La Morandière.** La famille —. Par P.-Geo. Roy.  
**Roy** (P.-Geo.). Les noms géographiques de la prov. de Québec.  
**Saint-Germain** (F. H.). Charles Héon, premier colon du comté d'Arthabaska.  
**Salaberry** (la famille d'Irumberry de). Par P.-Geo. Roy.  
**Salone** (Em.). La colonisation de la Nouvelle-France.  
**Scott** (D.C.). John Graves Simcoe (*Mak. of Can.*).  
**Taché** (la famille). Par P.-Geo. Roy.  
**Tardivel** (J.-P.). Vie et travaux de —. Par Mgr. Just. Févre.  
 Women's Can. Histor. Society of Toronto. Report for 1904-05. 1281.  
**Wood** (The) Family (Sackville, N.B.). By Jas. A. Kibbs.

**HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM).**

**Addison** (A. C.) & **Matthews** (W. H.). A Deathless Story; or the 'Birkenhead' and its Heroes.  
**Anglo-Premonstratensia** Collectanea, vol. 2.  
**Broderick** (Hon. G. C.). History of England (1801-37). (*Political Hist. of Eng.* Vol. 11).  
 Calendar of State Papers (England).  
 ——. America and West Indies (1685-96). 4 vols.  
 ——. Domestic (1673-75). 2 vols.  
 ——. William and Mary (1689-93). 4 vols.  
 ——. Foreign (1579-80). 2 vols.  
 ——. Irish, Charles 1st (1625-60). 3 vols.  
 ——. Spanish. Vol. 8 (1545-46).  
 ——. Venetian. Vols. 10, 11 (1607-10).  
**Clowes** (Sir W. L.) and **Bourgoyne** (A. A.). Trafalgar refought.  
**Crowe** (H. S. W.). In defence of a King.  
**D'Alton** (Rev. E. A.). History of Ireland, vol. 2.  
**Eastland Company.** Acts and Ordinances of the —. By Maud Sellars.  
**Edinburgh.** Proceedings of the Judiciary Court, Edinburgh (1661-1678). Scott. Hist. Soc.  
**Fitzherbert** (Mrs.) and George IV. By W. H. Wilkins.  
**Fraser** (Edward). Famous Fighters of the Fleet.  
**Gardiner** (S. R.). Letters and Papers of the First Dutch War. Vol. 3.  
**George IV.** The First Gentleman of Europe. By Lewis Melville.  
**Haydon** (A. L.). The Book of the V. C.  
 Historical MSS. Commission:  
 ——. American MSS. Vols. 1 & 2.  
 ——. Fortesque MSS. Vol. 4.  
 ——. Ormonde MSS. Vols. 2 & 3.  
 ——. Stuart Papers. Vols. 1 & 2.  
 ——. Salisbury MSS. Vol. 10.  
 ——. Various Collections. Vols. 2, 3 & 4.  
**Hume** (Martin). The Great Lord Burghley (William Cecil).  
**Hunt** (Wm.). History of England.  
**Innes** (A. D.). Ten Tudor Statesmen.  
**Jane** (F. T.). Heresies of Sea Power.  
**Jersey.** A brief description of the Island of —.  
**Jeyes** (S. H.). The Earl of Rosebery (*Prime Min. Series*).  
 Letters and Papers of the First Dutch War, 1652-54. Vol. 3.  
**Macfarlane** (W.). Geographical collections relating to Scotland.  
**Marlborough** (Duchess Sarah). Memoirs compiled by Mrs. A. Colville.  
**Melville** (Lewis). The First Gentleman of Europe.  
**Napoleon I.** His notes on English History. By H. F. Hall.  
**Oman** (W. C.). Political History of England (1377-1485).  
**Paul** (Herbert). History of Modern England. vol. 5.  
**Pitt** (William). By Charles Whibley.  
 Political (The) History of England. Ed. by R. L. Hunt & Wm. Poole. Vols. 4 to 10.  
 Post Office (London, Eng.) Directory for 1906.  
**Shore** (T. W.). Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race.  
**Vaughan** (H. M.). The Last of the Royal Stuarts.  
**Wilkins** (W. H.). Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV.

**HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE).**

**Alméras** (Henri d—). Les dévotes de Robespierre.  
**Anne**, Duchess of Brittany. By the Countess de la Warr.  
**Barbey** (Fréd.). Madame Atkins et la prison du Temple (1758-1836).

**HISTORY, FRENCH :—Concluded.**

Barbey (Fréd.). A Friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns).  
 Bastille, Archives de la —. Règne de Louis XV.  
 Baudry (J.). La Bretagne à la veille de la Révolution.  
 Bearne (Catherine M.). A Queen of Napoleon's Court; Désirée Bernadotte.  
 Berry (Duchess de —). Journal de la captivité de la —, à Blaye (1832-33). Par Fréd. Petitpierre.  
 Bittard des Portes (R.). Histoire de l'armée de Condé pendant la Révolution.  
 Bonnefons (André). Marie-Caroline, reine des Deux-Siciles.  
 Catherine de Médicis. Lettres de —, tome 9.  
 Chronique (la) de France, pour l'année 1904.  
 Chuquet (A.). La légion germanique.  
 Conrad (Pierre). La peur en Dauphiné (1789).  
 Daniell (Walter V.). Napoleon I. and his times.  
 Dangeau. Abrégé du journal de —, annoté par E. Pilastre.  
 Daudet (E.). Histoire de l'Emigration pendant la Révolution, tome 2.  
 Dayot (A.). L'Histoire contemporaine par l'image.  
 De La Warr (Constance, Countess). A Twice Crowned Queen, Anne of Brittany.  
 Documents sur l'Histoire de France, Charles de Cluny, tome 6.  
 Evans (Dr. Thomas W.). Recollections of the Second French Empire.  
 Fauchille (P.). Une Chouannerie flamande au temps de l'Empire (1813-1814).  
 Faverot de Kerbrech (le Baron). La guerre contre l'Allemagne.  
 France, Châteaux historiques de la —; par L. Perret.  
 ——. La guerre de 1870-71. L'armée de Châlons.  
 Funck-Bretano (Th.). Jolliclc, volontaire aux armées de la Révolution (1793-96).  
 Gibbons (Philip). Men and Women of the French Revolution.  
 Gordon (Geo. L.). The Fronde.  
 Guétary (Jean). Napoléon III.  
 Haggard (Lt.-Col. A. C. P.). The Real Louis the Fifteenth.  
 Hardy de Perini (Gen.). Le roman d'un assiégié (1870-71).  
 Hautpoul (Gen. Mis. Armand de —). Souvenirs sur la Révolution, l'Empire et la Restauration.  
 Hénard (R.). Le Mont-Valérien.  
 Hubner (le baron de). Neuf ans de souvenirs d'un ambassadeur d'Autriche à Paris.  
 Jaucourt (Cte. de —). Correspondance avec le prince de Talleyrand (1814).  
 Jubinal (Achille). Napoléon et M. de Sismondi en 1815.  
 Lanzac de Laborie (L. de). Le consulat provisoire et le consulat à temps.  
 Lavalette (le Cte.). Mémoires et souvenirs.  
 Lavisse (Eug.). Histoire de France. Tome 5. 2e partie.  
 Lenotre (G.). Le drame de Varennes.  
 ——. Vieilles maisons, vieux papiers; 3e série.  
 Maricourt (Baron de —). En marge de notre histoire.  
 Masson (Fréd.). Napoléon et sa famille. Tome 7.  
 Mélanges publiés par la Société des bibliophiles français.  
 Merki (Chas.). La reine Margot et la fin des Valois.  
 Napoléon III. Par Jean Guétary.  
 Noël (Ed.). Brumaire; scènes historiques de l'An VIII.  
 Perret (Paul). Les châteaux historiques de la France.  
 Picard (Ernest). Bonaparte et Moreau.  
 Pons de L'Héraut. Souvenirs et anecdotes de l'Ile d'Elbe.  
 Raudot (M.). Mes oisivetés. (Deux intendants au Canada.)  
 Rocca (C. de Cesari). Le Nid de l'aigle.  
 Salaberry (Cte. de —). Par son petit-fils.  
 Sanglières (Roisset de). Histoire de la Révolution française.  
 Sellier (Chas.). Curiosités du vieux Montmartre.  
 Stoddart (Jane T.). Life of Empress Eugénie.  
 Valois (Marguerite de —). La reine Margot et la fin des Valois; par Chas. Merki.

**HISTORY, GENERAL, ANCIENT AND MODERN.**

Acton (Lord). Lectures on Modern History.  
 Annual Register (England), for 1905.  
 Bartlett (Sir E. A.). Port Arthur; the Siege and Capitulation.  
 Arnold (W. T.). Studies of Roman Imperialism. Ed. by E. Fiddes.  
 Batcheller (T. B.). Glimpses of Italian Court Life.  
 Boissier (G.). La conjuration de Catilina.  
 Botsford (G. W.). A History of Rome for High Schools.  
 British School at Athens. Annual of the —. Vol. XI.  
 Cahier (le P. Ch.). Nouveaux mélanges d'archéologie, d'histoire et de littérature.

## HISTORY, GENERAL, ANCIENT AND MODERN :—Concluded.

PAGE.

Colquhoun (A. R.).	The Africander Land.	
Colvin (Sir Auckland).	The Making of Modern Egypt.	
Crawford (F. M.).	Gleanings from Venetian History.	
Crooke (W.).	Things Indian.	
Curzon (Hon. G. N.).	Lord Curzon in India (1898-1905).	
DeLancy (Lady Wm.).	A Week at Waterloo, in 1815.	
Donnet (Gaston).	Histoire de la guerre russo-japonaise.	
Eager (M.).	Six Years at the Russian Court.	
Esular (Camille).	Manuel d'archéologie frangaise.	
Fischer (H. W.).	The Private Lives of William II. and his Consort.	
Fiske (John).	Myths and Myth-makers.	
Fitzpatrick (J. P.).	Le Transvaal; par un Uitlander. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).	
Fraser (David).	A Modern Campaign.	
Freycinet (M. de).	La question d'Egypte.	
Gebhart (Em.)	Moines et Papes.	
Golookine (Cte F.).	La Cour et la règne de Paul Ier.	
Greener (Wm.).	A Secret Agent in Port Arthur.	
Grovstiens (le baron S. de).	Guillaume III et Louis XIV.	
Guillon (E.).	Les guerres d'Espagne sous Napoléon.	
Harrison (F.).	The Meaning of History.	
Kann (R.).	Journal d'un correspondant de guerre en Extrême-Orient.	
Laguérie (Villetard de).	Trois mois avec le maréchal Oyama.	
Leyds (Dr. W.).	The First Annexation of the Transvaal.	
McCullagh (Francis).	With the Cossacks through the Japanese War.	
Marie-Caroline, reine des Deux-Siciles.	Par A. Bonnefons.	
Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland.		
Mested (B.).	Concise History of Iceland. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).	
Moffat (Mary M.).	Queen Louisa of Prussia.	
Moke (G. H.).	Histoire illustrée de la Belgique (en flamand).	
Napoléon I. ( <i>The Cambridge Modern History</i> , vol. 9).		
Pagès (Georges).	Le grand Electeur et Louis XIV.	
Redesdale (Lord).	The Garter Mission to Japan.	
Redmond (Wm.).	Through the Commonwealth.	
Revue archéologique; tomes 5 et 6 (1905).		
Revue des questions historiques, pour 1905; tome 4.		
Rose (J. H.).	The Development of European Nations.	
Rouleau (C. E.).	La Papauté et le Zouaves pontificaux.	
Russia.	What she was and what she is.	
Scandinavia.	By R. N. Bain ( <i>Camb. Hist. Ser.</i> ).	
Seaman (Ls. Livingston).	\ The Real Triumph of Japan.	
Sergeant (Ph. W.).	The Courtships of Catherine the Great.	
Shuckburg (E. S.).	Greece ( <i>Hist. of the Nations</i> ).	
South Africa.	The German Official Account of the War in —. (Pt. 2.)	
Soudan.	The Anglo-Egyptian Soudan. Ed. by Lt.-Col. Count Gleichen.	
Thomas (Chas. V.).	Trois mois avec Kuroki.	
'Times' (The).	History of the South African War. Vol. 4.	
Villari (Luigi).	Fire and Sword in the Caucasus.	
Villermont (le comte de).	Le duc et la duchesse de Bournonville.	
Waddington (Albert).	Le Grand Electeur Frédéric-Guillaume de Brandebourg.	
Wellesley (Col. the Hon. F. A.).	With the Russians in Peace and War.	
William II. of Germany.	By the author of 'The Martyrdom of an Empress.'	
Wilson (C. R.).	Old Fort William in Bengal ( <i>Indian Records Ser.</i> ).	
Zouaves pontificaux.	Noces d'argent du régiment des —.	

## Historical MSS. Commission :

American MSS. Vols 1 and 2 . . . . .	346
Fortesque MSS. Vol. 4 . . . . .	346
Ormande MSS. Vols. 2 and 3 . . . . .	346
Stuart Papers. Vols. 1 and 2 . . . . .	346
Salisbury MSS. Vol. 10 . . . . .	346
Various Collections. Vols. 2, 3, 4 . . . . .	346
Historique des systèmes de Poids et Mesures . . . . .	433

	PAGE
HOBbes (John Oliv.) The Vineyard.....	837
The Flute of Pan.....	837
The Dream and the Business .....	837
HOBHOUSE (Lord). A memoir, by L. T. Hobhouse and J. L. Hammond.....	491
HOBSON (J. A.) Canada to-day.....	1397
HOBSON (R. L.). Porcelain, oriental, continental and British.....	705
HODGINS (J. Geo.). Docum. Hist. of Education in Upper Canada. Vols. 14, and 15.....	87
HOFF (J. H. V. T.). Physical Chemistry in the service of the Sciences (Chicago Univ. Publ. 2nd Ser.) .....	911
HOHENLOHE—SCHILLINGSFUERST (Prince Chl. of.)—Memoirs of.—Edited by Fred Curtius ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....	442
HOLDER (Chas. F.). Life in the Open ; Sport in Southern California .....	724
HOLLAMS (Sir J.). Jottings of an old Solicitor.....	66
HOLLAND (H. S.) Personal Studies.....	838
HOLLAND (T. E.). Elements of jurisprudence. Ed. 1906.....	2
HOLLANDER (J. H.) and BARNETT (G. E.). American Trade-Unionism .....	472
HOLT (A.). Fancy dresses described, 6th edit.....	719
HOLYOAKE (G. J.). Bygones worth remembering.....	491
HOLYOAKE (G. T.). History of Co-operation.....	472
HOMBERG (Oct.) et JOUSSELIN (F.). La femme du Grand Condé .....	485
HOPE (Ant.). Double Harness.....	838
Sophia of Kravonia .....	838
HOPKINS (G. M.). Home Mechanics for Amateurs.....	747
Progress of Canada in the Nineteenth Century.....	1275
Experimental Science. 23rd edit .....	572
HOPKINS (J. L.). Law of Trade Marks .....	114
HORNADAY (W. T.). Camp Fires in the Canadian Rockies.....	725
Horse (The Army) in accident and disease.....	656
Horticultural Society. Report for 1905 .....	660
HOUMAN (Lawrence.). The Cloak of Friendship.....	838
HOUSSAYE (Fréd.). Nature et sciences naturelles .....	606
HOUSTON (W. R.). Directory of Directors in Canada, 1906.....	525
HOWE (Hon. Joseph). By Rev. G. M. Grant.....	1292
By Hon. J. W. Longley ( <i>Makers of Can.</i> ) .....	1274
HOWELLS (W. D.). Certain Delightful English Towns .....	536
HUARD (Ch.). New-York comme je l'ai vu .....	1382
HUARD (l'abbé V. A.). Traité élémentaire de zoologie.....	633
HUART (Clément). Littérature arabe .....	795
HUBBELL'S Legal Directory, 1906 .....	66
HUBERT (John B.). Consumption ; its relation to man and his Civilization ..	672
HUBNER (le baron de). Neuf ans de Souvenirs d'un Ambassadeur d'Autriche à Paris .....	432
HUEFFER (F. M.). The Fifth Queen.....	839
HUGHES (H. W.) A text book of Coal Mining.....	764
HULBERT (A. B.). The Ohio River .....	1257
HUME (J. F.). The Abolitionists Slavery Struggle, 1830-1864 .....	160
HUME (Martin) The Great Lord Burghley (William Cecil) .....	380

HUMFREVILLE (J. Lee).	Twenty years among our Hostile Indians . . . . .	PAGE 1187
HUNT (Mrs. T. Sterry).	In Bohemia, with Studies for Poems ; new ed . . . . .	1410
Hungarian Literature.	By Fred Riedl . . . . .	794
HUNT (Wm).	History of England . . . . .	338
HUNT (W. M.).	Talks on Art ; 1st and 2nd Series . . . . .	690
HUOT (l'abbé J. A.).	Le fléau maçonnique . . . . .	398
HURD (Arch. S.).	Naval efficiency . . . . .	686
HURET (J.).	Tout yeux, tout oreilles . . . . .	885
HUSSEY (Eyre).	A Girl of Resource . . . . .	839
HUYSMANS J.-K.)	Les foules de Lourdes . . . . .	882
HYDE (Wm. de Witt).	From Epicurus to Christ . . . . .	22
HYNE (C. J. C.).	The Trials of Commander McTurk . . . . .	839

## I

<i>Illinois.</i>	Catalogue of the State Library. By Jas. A. Rose . . . . .	905
IMBART DE LA TOUR (le Cte. J.).	Conditions économiques de la production . . . . .	405
Imperial Strategy.	By the Military Correspondent of <i>The Times</i> . . . . .	681
Imperial Tariff, 1906 . . . . .	520	
India (The) List, 1906 . . . . .	27	
<i>Indiana</i> State Board of Health.	Report for 1904 . . . . .	677
Industrial Canada, Vol. 5 . . . . .	509	
Industrial Life Insurance . . . . .	500	
INNES (A. D.).	Ten Tudor Statesmen . . . . .	380
Insurance Guide, 1905-06 . . . . .	500	
Insurance Law Journal, Vol. 34 . . . . .	104	
Intermédiaire (l') des Chercheurs et des Curieux, pour 1905 . . . . .	917	
International Agricultural Institute.	Correspondence relative to establishment of . . . . .	651
International Law Association.	Report of 22nd Congress, 1905 . . . . .	11
Internationalen Kongress Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte in Basal (1904) . . . . .	39	
Inter-State Commerce Reports.	Vol. 11 . . . . .	176
Investor's Monthly.	Vols. 34, 35 . . . . .	519
Investor's Review,	Vols. 15, 16 . . . . .	519
"IOTA."	Patricia : A Mother . . . . .	839
Iron and Steel Institute.	Journal of the. Vol. 68 . . . . .	742
Iron Age.	Vol. 76 . . . . .	514
Iron Trade Journal, 1905, 1906 . . . . .	514	
Irrigation in the United States.	Third Report, 1903-04 . . . . .	759
IRVING (Henry).	Personnal Reminiscences of. By Bram Stoker . . . . .	492
IRVING (H. B.).	Occasional Papers . . . . .	839
ISHBEL.	The Old Roof-Tree . . . . .	839
Issues, for 1905 . . . . .	499	
Italian (the) in America.	By Lord E. Tenor and <i>al</i> . . . . .	1218
<i>Italy.</i>	Guide to Italy and Sicily (1905) . . . . .	527
Ivan le Terrible.	Par K. Waliszewski . . . . .	464

## J

JACKSON (B. D.). A. Glossary of Botanic terms.....	PAGE 646
JACOB (Violet). The Interloper.....	840
JACOBS (W. W.). Captains All.....	840
<i>Jamaica</i> in 1905.....	1210
— Blue Book, 1904-05.....	148
JAMES (B. B.). The Colonization of New England ( <i>Lee's Hist. of North Am.</i> Vol. 5.).....	1179
JANE (F. T.). Heresies of Sea Power .....	406
— Fighting Ships, 1906-07 .....	686
JANET (Paul) et SEAILLES (G.). History of the problems of Philosophy. <i>Trans.</i>	64
JAUCOURT (Cte. de). Correspondance avec le prince de Talleyrand(1814) ....	431
JENKS (E.). Digest of English Civil Law.....	59
JENNINGS (G. H.). Anecdotal History of British Parliament.....	54
Jersey. A brief description of the Island of.....	405
Jewish (The) Encyclopedia. Vols. 11-12.....	908
Jews. The Russian Jew in the United States. By Chas. S. Bernheimer....	1218
— The Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Jews in North America.....	1218
JEYES (S. A.). The Earl of Rosebery ( <i>Prime Min. Series</i> ).....	396
JOHNS (Fred.). Notable Australians.....	478
JOHNSON (E. R.). Ocean and Inland Water Transportation.....	524
JOHNSON (J.). Jurisprudence of Isle of Man (1811).....	120
JOHNSON (R.). Story of the Constitution of the United States.....	157
JOHNSON (A.). The United States, History and Constitution.....	156
JOHNSON (A.) and WOODBURN (J. A.). American Political History, 1763-1876.	159
JOHNSTON (Sir H.). The Nile Quest ; the Exploration of its basin.....	561
JOHNSTON (Mary). Sir Mortimer.....	840
JONES (Dora M.). A Maid of Normandy.....	840
JONES (Fred. R.). The Colonization of the Middle States (U. S.). ( <i>Lee's Hist. of North Amer.</i> Vol 4) .....	1179
JOURDAIN (John). Journal of (1608-1617). Edited by Wm. Foster ( <i>Hak. Soc. Publ</i> ).....	912
Journal d'agriculture pratique, pour 1905.....	651
Journal de l'école polytechnique, pour 1905.....	573
Journal des voyages, pour 1905.....	522
Journal of the Chemical Society. Vols. 87-88 and Index for 1893-1902.....	595
Journal of the Board of Agriculture. Vol. 12.....	651
Journal officiel de la république française, pour 1905-1906.....	287
Journal des économistes, pour 1905-1906 .....	407
Journal du droit international privé, pour 1905 .....	269
Journal du palais, pour 1905.....	315
Journal of Comparative Legislation, 1903 .....	49
Journal of Economies. Vol. 19 .....	442
Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 13 .....	442

JOUVE (Le P. Od. M.). <i>Les Frères Mineurs à Québec (1615-1905)</i> .....	PAGE 1192
JOUX (Pierre de). <i>Lettres sur l'Italie</i> .....	542
JOYCE (J. A. & H. C.). <i>Law of Nuisances</i> .....	99
JUBINAL (Achille). <i>Napoléon et M. de Sismondi en 1815</i> .....	431
Juridical Review. Vol. 17 .....	6

**K**

KANN (R.). <i>Journal d'un correspondant de guerre en Extrême-Orient</i> .....	466
KANT (A. N.). <i>Index to Law Cases, 1865-1904</i> .....	204
Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, for 1906.....	507
KELLY (James Fitzmaurice). <i>Littérature espagnole</i> .....	797
KELWAY (A. C.). <i>George Rundle Prinne</i> .....	498
KENYON (F. G.). <i>Robert Browning and Alfred Domett</i> .....	483
Keppel (Admiral Sir Henry). <i>Memoir of—By Sir Algernon West</i> .....	493
KERLY (D. M.) and UNDERKAY (F. G.). <i>Trade Marks Act, 1905</i> .....	114
KERNAHAN (C.). <i>Wise men and a Fool</i> .....	841
KESTNER (A. S.). <i>Souvenir de jeunesse</i> .....	493
KIDD (D.). <i>The Essential Kafir</i> .....	469
KIELER (Laura). <i>Thy People shall be my people. (Trans. from the Danish.)</i> .....	896
King's (the) English.....	791
King (Wm.), Archbishop of Dublin (1650-1729). By Sir C. S. King.....	493
KING (W. L. Mackenzie). <i>The Secret of Heroism : A memoir of H. A. Harper</i> .....	1292
KIPLING (R.). <i>Puck of Pook's Hill</i> .....	841
KIRBRIDGE (F. G.) and Sterrett (J. E.). <i>The Modern Trust Company</i> .....	502
KIRKPATRICK (F. A.). <i>Lectures on British Colonization and Empire</i> .....	124
KITTON (F. G.). <i>Charles Dickens : his Life, Writings and Personality</i> .....	486
KLEIN (l'abbé F.). <i>Au pays "de la vie intense "</i> .....	1372
KORRIGAN (Pol.). <i>Chinois et chinoiseries</i> .....	557
KRUGER (Paul). <i>Les mémoires du Président—</i> .....	469
Kyoto (Japan). <i>Imperial University Calendar for 1906</i> .....	85

**L**

Laboratory Inland Revenue Dept. Ottawa : Bulletins.....	596
Labour Department. U. S. Bulletins, Vols. 10-11.....	489
Labour, Capital and the Public. Discussions on.....	471
Labour Gazette, Canada, Vol. 5 .....	471
LACOMBE (E. et M.). <i>Les retraites ouvrières</i> .....	414
LACROIX (A.). <i>La montagne Pelée et ses éruptions</i> .....	620
LA FAYE (J. de). <i>La princesse Charlotte de Rohan et le due d'Enghien</i> .....	499
LAGUÉRIE (Villetard de). <i>Trois mois avec le maréchal Oyama</i> .....	466
Lahontan (le B <sup>on</sup> de). <i>Par J.-E. Roy</i> .....	1366
LAMPSON (Fred. L.). <i>London Lyrics</i> .....	860

	PAGE
<b>LANDON</b> (Percival). The Gems of the East.....	569
<b>LANGLOIS</b> (Ch. V.). La Société française au XIII <sup>e</sup> siècle.....	441
<b>LA NÉZIÈRE</b> (Jos. de). L'Extrême-Orient en images.....	556
<b>LANG</b> (And.). The Disentanglers.....	841
——— Sir Walter Scott. ( <i>Literary Lives Ser.</i> ).....	478
——— New Collected Rhymes .....	861
——— The Puzzle of Dicken's last plot.....	834
<b>LANGBRIDGE</b> (Rosamond). The Ambush of Young Days.....	841
<b>LANGELIER</b> (F.). Cours de droit civil, tome II.....	371
<b>LANGTRY</b> (Rev. Dr.). A struggle for Life.....	18
<b>LANSON</b> (G.). Choix de lettres du XVII <sup>e</sup> siècle.....	869
——— Choix de lettres du XVIII <sup>e</sup> siècle.....	869
<b>LANUSSE</b> (Mgr). Des braves.....	1216
<b>LANZAC DE LABORIE</b> (L. de). Le consulat provisoire et le consulat à temps.....	429
<b>LAPPARENT</b> (A. de). Science et apologétique.....	68
<b>LA SALLE</b> (G. de). En Mandchourie.....	557
<b>LATREILLE</b> (C.). Joseph de Maistre et la Papauté.....	390
<b>LAUGHLIN</b> (Clara). The complete Home.....	703
<b>LAUGHLIN</b> (J. L.). Industrial America.....	528
<b>LAURENT</b> (Dr E.). Les habitués des prisons.....	414
<b>Laval</b> (Bishop). By A. Leblon <sup>d</sup> de Brumath. ( <i>Mak. of Can.</i> ) .....	1192
<b>LAVALETTE</b> (le C <sup>te</sup> ). Mémoires et souvenirs.....	430
<b>LAVEDAN</b> (Henri). Le duel.....	879
<b>LAVERGNE</b> (Léonce de). Par Ernest Cartier .....	494
<b>LAWRENCE</b> (A. L.). The Wolverine.....	841
<b>LAVISSE</b> (Eug.). Histoire de France Tome 5, 2e partie .....	411

#### *LAW: CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL.*

**Abbott.** Municipal Corporations.  
**Alaska.** Acts of Congress and Treaties.  
**American Law Review.** Vol. 39.  
**Anson.** On Contracts. Ed., 1906.  
**Baldwin.** The American Judiciary.  
 Bankruptcy Cases. Vol. 12.  
**Beale.** Innkeepers and Hotels.  
**Best.** On Railways. 10th Ed.  
**Bodley.** The Church in France.  
**Briggs.** International Copyright.  
**British Columbia.** Case Law Digest.  
**Brown.** Austinian Theory of Law.  
**Bunyan.** Fire Insurance.  
**Cameron.** Collection of Judgments in Supreme Court.  
 ——— Supreme Court Act and Rules.  
**Canada Law Journal.** Vol. 41.  
**Canadian Case Law Digest, 1901-1905.**  
 ——— Law List, 1906.  
 ——— Law Times. Vol. 25.  
 ——— Law Review. Vol. 4.  
**Central Law Journal.** Vols: 61, 62.  
 Centralization of the Law.  
 Chronological Index to Imperial Statutes to 1905.  
**Commonwealth Law Review.** Vol. 2.  
**Cooley.** Briefs on Insurance.  
 Corporation Legal Manual, 1906.  
**Culbert.** Pennsylvania Business Corporation Laws.  
**Demarest.** American Jurisprudence.

**LAW : CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL :—Continued.**

Denton. Municipal Negligence.  
Donaldson. Westminster Confession and the 39 Articles.  
Eastern Law Reporter. Vol. 1.  
Eversley. Domestic Relations. Ed. 1906.  
Forms and Precedents, Encyclopedia of. Vols. 10, 11.  
Franklin. Naturalization in United States.  
Gell. Statute Laws of the Isle of Man.  
Goodnow. Administrative Law in the United States.  
Gray. Limitation of Taxing Power.  
Hendrick. Power to Regulate Corporations and Commerce.  
Henriques. Law of Aliens and Naturalization.  
Hill. Diplomacy in Europe. Vol. 2.  
Hollams. Jottings of an old Solicitor.  
Holland. Elements of Jurisprudence, 1906.  
Hopkins. Law of Trade Marks.  
Hubbell's Legal Directory, 1906.  
Insurance Law Journal. Vol. 34.  
International Law Association Congress. Report 1905.  
Jenks. Digest of English Civil Law.  
Johnson. Jurisprudence of Isle of man.  
Joyce. On Nuisances.  
Juridical Review. Vol. 17.  
Kant. Index to Law Cases, 1865-1904.  
Kerly & Underhay. Trade Marks Act, 1905.  
Law List, 1906.  
Law Magazine. Vol. 30.  
Law Quarterly Review. Vol. 21.  
— Reports. Appeals, 1905, 1906.  
— Chancery, 1905, 1906.  
— King's Bench, 1905, 1906.  
— Digest, 1901-1905.  
— Times. Vols. 118-120.  
— Reports. Vols. 91-93.  
Lindley. On Partnership. Ed. 1905.  
Local Government Laws. Encyclopedia of —. Vol. 3.  
MacColl. The Royal Commission and the Ornaments Rubric.  
Maclarens. Banks and Banking.  
Macmurchy & Dennison. Canadian Railway Cases. Vol. 1.  
Maine. Ancient Law. Ed. 1906.  
Manitoba Law Reports. Vols. 14, 15.  
Marlon & Marion. Investor's Adviser.  
Masters & Morse. Canadian Annual Digest, 1905.  
Matthews. Money Lending.  
Melsheimer & Gardner. Law of Stock Exchange.  
Mercier. Criminal Responsibility.  
Mews' Annual Digest, 1905.  
Moore. On Carriers.  
— American Diplomacy.  
— Digest of International Law.  
— Act of State in English Law.  
Morse. Apices Juris and Legal Essays.  
Mossop. Trade Marks Act, 1905.  
Moyle. Institutes of Justinian.  
National Bank Decisions (U.S.).  
Naturalization Report (U.S.) Commission, 1905.  
New Brunswick Law Reports. Vols. 35, 36.  
New York Code of Civil Procedure. Vol. 4.  
Nicholson. Smoke Abatement.  
North Carolina Revised Statutes to 1905.  
Nova Scotia Law Reports. Vols. 36, 37.  
O'Brien. Conveyancing.  
Ontario Case Law Digest. Vol. 5.  
— Law Reports. Vols. 10, 11.  
— Weekly Reporter. Vol. 6. . .  
Oppenheim. International Law.  
Parmalee. School Law.  
Pennant. Trade Unions and the La

LAW: CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL:—Concluded.	PAGE.
Piggott. Nationality and Naturalization Laws.	
Pollock. Expansion of Law.	
——— First Book of Jurisprudence.	
——— Notes on 'Maine's Ancient Law.'	
Practice Reports (Quebec). Vol. 6.	
Pratt. Military Law Examiner.	
Purdy's Beach on Corporations.	
Sabatier. Disestablishment in France.	
Sherwood. Maux Law Tenures.	
Smith. Mercantile Law. Ed. 1905.	
——— Master and Servant. Ed. 1906.	
Snow's Annual Practice, 1907.	
——— & Clay. Charter, City of Montreal, annotated.	
Snyder. Supplement to Inter-State Commerce Act.	
Solicitor's Journal. Vol. 49.	
Spirit of the Laws.	
Statutory Rules and Orders, 1903.	
Tarring. Law relating to the Colonies. 3rd Ed.	
Taylor. On Evidence. Ed. 1906.	
Territories Law Reports. Vols. 2, 5.	
Thompson. Diplomatic Mysteries.	
Times Law Reports. Vol. 21.	
Tremear's Canadian Criminal Cases. Vols. 9, 10.	
United States Compiled Laws. Vol. 4 (1901-5).	
Wald's Pollock on Contracts.	
Webb. On Usury.	
Weekly Notes, 1902-1904.	
——— Reporter. Vol. 53.	
Weir. Assessment and Labour Law of Canada.	
Western Law Reporter, 1905.	
White. Personal Injuries in Mines.	
Williston. Cases on Contracts.	
 Law List, 1906 . . . . .	66
Law Magazine. Vol. 30 . . . . .	6
Law Quarterly Review. Vol. 21 . . . . .	6
——— Reports, Appeals, 1905-1906 . . . . .	215
——— Chancery, 1905-1906 . . . . .	215
——— King's Bench, 1905-1906 . . . . .	215
——— Digest, 1901-1905 . . . . .	215
——— Times. Vols. 118-120 . . . . .	215
——— Reports. Vols. 91-93 . . . . .	215
LAXTON'S Price Book, 1906 . . . . .	525
LEACH (Henry). The Duke of Devonshire . . . . .	486
LEACOCK (S.). Political Science . . . . .	442
LEADER (R. E.). History of the Cutlers Company . . . . .	472
LEAF (A.). A Maid at Large . . . . .	841
LEBEAUMONT (Maurice). Loin du sillon . . . . .	882
LEBLANC (René). L'enseignement professionnel en France . . . . .	75
LEBLOND (M. Ary). Les sortilèges . . . . .	884
——— La sarabande . . . . .	804
——— La société française sous la 3e République . . . . .	396
LEBON (Gustave). Psychologie du socialisme . . . . .	394
LEBLOND DE BRUMATH (A.) Le Livre d'or de l'Académie commerciale de Montréal . . . . .	86
——— Bishop Laval. ( <i>Makers of Canada</i> ) . . . . .	1192

	PAGE.
LECLAIRE (Alph.). Guide along the Saint Lawrence, from Montreal to Chaudière .....	1396
Le même ouvrage en français .....	1396
LECOMTE DU NOUY (Mme). Amitié amoureuse.....	885
En regardant passer la vie.....	885
Hésitation sentimentale.....	885
LECOMTE (M.). La séparation des églises et de l'Etat .....	367
LECOQ (M.). L'assistance par le travail .....	414
LEDANTEC (Félix). Influences ancestrales .....	570
LEE (G. Carleton). History of North America. By various Writers.....	1179
LEFEVRE DE BÉHAINE (C <sup>te</sup> Ed.). Léon XIII et le prince de Bismarck.....	31
LEGRAIN (M.). Dégénérescence sociale et alcoolisme.....	412
LEIGH (A. Austen). A Record of College Reform .....	494
LEMAÎTRE (J.). En marge des vieux livres .....	887
Théories et impressions.....	801
La massière.....	887
Par E. Sansot-Orland. ( <i>Célébrités d'aujourd'hui</i> ) .....	479
Opinions à répandre .....	801
LEMOINE (Sir James McPh.). Maple Leaves (7th Series).....	1274
LEMOINE (Jean). Sous Louis le Bien-Aimé.....	496
LENNOX (Lord W. P.). Fifty Years Biographical Reminiscences.....	494
LENOTRE (G.). Le drame de Varennes.....	426
Vieilles maisons, vieux papiers ; 3e série .....	427
LENTHÉRIC (Ch.). Le Rhône .....	546
LEQUESNE (C.). Constitutional History of Jersey .....	22
LEQUEUX (William). The Czar's Spy .....	842
LEROUX (Gaston). Sur mon chemin .....	887
LEROUX (Jas. A.). Philippine Life in Town and Country .....	569
LEROUX-BEAULIEU (P.). The United States in the 20th Century .....	528
LESÉTRE (H.). Sainte-Geneviève. ("Les Saints") .....	24
La paroisse .....	414
LESPINASSE (Julie de). Par le M <sup>is</sup> de Ségur .....	494
Correspondance avec le C <sup>te</sup> de Guibert .....	494
LESUEUR (D.). La force du passé .....	883
LESUEUR (W. D.). Count Frontenac. ( <i>Makers of Canada</i> ) .....	1291
LÉTOURNEAU (G.). La mission de Jean-Jacques Olier .....	25
Letters and Papers of the First Dutch War, 1852-54. Vol. 3 .....	406
LEVAT (D.). L'industrie aurifère .....	765
LEVY (Oscar). The Revival of Aristocracy. <i>Trans.</i> .....	842
LEYDS (Dr. W.). The First Annexation of the Transvaal .....	469
LEXINGTON (Mass.). Proceedings of the Historical Society of .....	1237
LIBERAL Magazine. Vol. 13 .....	532
LIBERAL Publication Department. Pamphlets and Leaflets, 1905 .....	449
LIBERAL Year Book, 1905 .....	532
LIBERGE (G. LeRoy). Impressions d'Extrême-Orient .....	557
LIBERTY Review, 1905 .....	509

Library of Congress (U.S.). List of the Vernon Wager Manuscripts.	PAGE	905
Report of the Librarian for 1905.	905	
List of Lincolniana in the—	905	
<b>LINCOLN (C. Z.). Constitutional History of New York.</b>	<b>157</b>	
<b>LINDLEY. Law of Partnership. Ed. 1905.</b>	<b>103</b>	
<b>LIONNET (Jean). L'évolution des idées chez nos contemporains.</b>	<b>800</b>	
<b>LIPSETT (H. C.). Lord Curzon in India (1898-1903).</b>	<b>461</b>	
<b>Live Stock Journal, 1907.</b>	<b>535</b>	
<b>Livre (le) Blanc du Saint-Siège (1906).</b>	<b>367</b>	
<b>LLOYD's Calendar, 1907.</b>	<b>519</b>	
<b>LLOYD (H. D.). A Country without Strikes.</b>	<b>471</b>	
<b>LLOYD (J. S.). Elections and how to fight them.</b>	<b>40</b>	
<b>Local Government law. Encyclopedia of.</b>	<b>117</b>	
<b>LOLIÉ (Fréd.). Les Femmes du Second Empire.</b>	<b>475</b>	
<b>London Board of Trade Journal. Vol. 52.</b>	<b>509</b>	
<b>LONDON (Jack). A Daughter of the Snows.</b>	<b>843</b>	
<b>Moon Face</b>	<b>843</b>	
<b>Long Day (The). Story of a New York working girl.</b>	<b>471</b>	
<b>Longepierre, baron de, Par Roger Portalis.</b>	<b>494</b>	
<b>LORIMER (A.). The Author's Progress.</b>	<b>842</b>	
<b>LORIN (A.). La France, puissance coloniale.</b>	<b>410</b>	
<b>Lorrain (Jean). Par Ernest Gaubert. (<i>Célébrités d'aujourd'hui</i>).</b>	<b>479</b>	
<b>LOTI (Pierre). Les désenchantées.</b>	<b>884</b>	
<b>Disenchanted (Trans.)</b>	<b>884</b>	
<b>Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase. B. Hermann.</b>	<b>1254</b>	
<b>Louys (Pierre). Par Ern. Gaubert. (<i>Célébrités d'aujourd'hui</i>).</b>	<b>479</b>	
<b>Low (Sydney). A Vision of India.</b>	<b>554</b>	
<b>LOWENFELD (N.). Investment, an exact Science.</b>	<b>499</b>	
<b>Lozé (Ed.). Les mines et la métallurgie à l'exposition d'Arras (1904).</b>	<b>765</b>	
<b>LUCAS (C. P.). The Canadian War of 1812.</b>	<b>1266</b>	
<b>LUCAS (C.V.). Life of Charles Lamb.</b>	<b>493</b>	
<b>LUBBOCK (Basil). Jack Derringer.</b>	<b>843</b>	
<b>LUCHAIRE (A.). Innocent et la croisade des Albigeois.</b>	<b>31</b>	
<b>Les communes françaises sous les Capétiens.</b>	<b>353</b>	
<b>LUCY (H. W.). The Balfourian Parliament.</b>	<b>55</b>	
<b>LUNGE (Geo.). Coal Tar and Ammonia.</b>	<b>735</b>	
<b>LUNN (H. S.). Municipal Studies and International Friendship.</b>	<b>25</b>	
<b>LYNDE (F.). The Quickening.</b>	<b>843</b>	
<b>LYNCH (Jeremiah). Trois ans au Klondyke (<i>Trad.</i>).</b>	<b>1392</b>	

M

AARTENS (Maarten). The Women's Victory.....	896
MACAULAY (Lord). Selection from the Writings of—.Ed. by Geo. Trevelyan.	843
MCAULAY (A.). Poor Sons of a Day.....	843
The Safety of the Honours.....	843
MACCOLL (Rev. M.). The Royal Commission and the Ornaments Rubric..	251

MCCULLAGH (Francis).	With the Cossacks through the Japanese War.....	PAGE 466
MCCUTCHEON (G. B.).	The Purple Parasol.....	843
	Cowardice Court.....	843
MACDONALD (George).	Catalogue of Greek Coins. Vol. 3.....	312
Macdonald (Flora).	Life of—. By Rev. A. Macgregor.....	494
MACDONALD (W <sup>m</sup> ).	Jacksonian Democracy (1829–1837) ( <i>The Am. Nat.</i> ).....	1219
MCFADYEN (J. E.).	Introduction to the Old Testament.....	10
MACFARLANE (W.).	Geographical Collection relating to Scotland.....	398
McGEE (W. J.) and THOMAS (C.).	Prehistoric North America ( <i>Lee's Hist. of North Amer.</i> ).....	1179
McGILL University.	Calendar for 1906–07.....	87
	Examination Papers for 1905–06.....	87
McGREGOR (Dan. A.).	Memoirs of—. By the British College Alumni.....	1272
MACHEN (Arthur).	The House of Souls.....	844
Mackau (Angélique de—), marquise de Bombelles et la cour de Madame Elizabeth.	Par le C <sup>t</sup> e Fleury .....	494
MACKINNON (J.).	History of Modern Liberty.....	443
MACLAREN (J. J.).	Law of Banks and Banking.....	139
MACLEOD (Elizabeth).	Donalda.....	1411
MACLEOD (Fiona).	The Mountain Lovers.....	844
MCMASTER (B.).	History of the People of the United States. Vol. 6,.....	1219
MACMURCHY and DENISON.	Canadian Railway Cases. Vol. 4.....	135
MACNAUGHTON (S.).	A Lame Dog's Diary.....	844
MACY (J.).	Party Organization.....	159
	Political Parties the in United States, 1846–1861.....	159
MADELINE (Jean).	Le détroit.....	882
Maeterlinck (M.).	Par Ad. van Bever. ( <i>Cél. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....	479
Magazine of Commerce.	Vol. 6.....	509
MAINE (Sir H. S.).	Ancient Law. Ed. 1906.....	1
MAITLAND (W.).	Protection and Prices.....	518
MALLOCK (W. H.).	The Reconstruction of Belief.....	65
MANDAT-GRANCEY (B <sup>on</sup> de).	Le clergé français et le Concordat.....	391
Manitoba.	Historical and Scientific Soc. of—. Transact. Nos. 64 to 71.....	1406
	Annual Reports, 190–305.....	1406
	Law Reports. Vols. 14, 15.....	218
MANN (Rev. H. K.).	The Lives of the Popes in the Early Middle Ages.	
	Vols. 2, 3.....	31
MANN (Mary E.).	The Eglamore Portraits.....	844
MARCEL (G.).	Choix de cartes et de Mappemondes des XIV <sup>e</sup> et XV <sup>e</sup> siècles.	509
MARGUERITE (Paul et Victor).	La Commune.....	886
	Le prisme.....	886
	Quelques idées.....	409
MARICOURT (B <sup>on</sup> de).	En marge de notre histoire.....	412
Marie-Caroline, reine des Deux-Siciles.	Par A. Bonnefons.....	437
Mariette-Pasha (A.).	Notice biographique. Par G. Maspers.....	494
Marine Review.	Vols. 31–32.....	519
Mariners' (The) Pocketbook (U. S.).	.....	687

	PAGE
MARION et MARION. Guide de l'inventeur.....	360
_____. Investor's Adviser.....	113
MARLBOROUGH (Duchess Sarah). Memoirs, compiled by Mrs. A. Colville.....	392
Marmontel. Un homme de lettres au XVIII <sup>e</sup> siècle. Par S. Lenel.....	495
Marquiset (Armand.). A travers ma vie.....	495
MARRIOTT (Chs.). The Lapse of Vivien Eady.....	844
MARSHALL (Arch.). Peter Binney, Undergraduate .....	844
_____. Richard Baldock.....	844
MARCHALL (T. W.). Protestant journalism.....	802
MARTIN (P. F.). Through Five Republics of South America.....	1353
MARTINEZ (A. B.) et LEWANDOWSKI (M.). L'Argentine au 20 <sup>e</sup> siècle.....	418
Marvell (Andrew). By Aug. Birrell. ( <i>Eng. Men of Letters</i> ).....	479
MASON (A. J.). Purgatory, &c.....	53
MASONI (U.). L'énergie hydraulique.....	757
MASPERO (G.) History of Egypt, Chaldea, etc .....	314
Massabuau (J.). Nos maîtres.....	887
<i>Massachusetts.</i> Hist. Soc. Proceedings. Vol. 19 (1905).....	1235
_____. History of the Town of Plainfield.....	1237
_____. Old Records of the Town of Fitchburgh.....	1237
_____. Record of the 33rd Volunteer Infantry. By A. J. Boies.....	1268
MASSICOTTE (E. Z.) Cent fleurs de mon herbier.....	645
MASTERS & MORSE. Canadian Annual Digest, 1905.....	216
MATCHAM (Mary Eyre). A Forgotten John Russell.....	499
Mathématiques. Journal de—. 6 <sup>e</sup> série, tome 1.....	602
_____. Nouvelles annales de—. 4 <sup>e</sup> série, tome 5.....	602
MATHERS (Helen). The Ferryman.....	844
MATHUESIEUX (H. M. de). A travers la Tripolitaine .....	561
MATHIEU (Dr A.). Maladies de l'appareil digestif.....	668
MATHIEZ (Alb.). Les origines des cultes révolutionnaires .....	33
MATTHEWS (J. B.). Law of Money Lending .....	104
MAUGRAS (G.). Les dernières années de la Cour de Lunéville .....	426
MAURICE (Sir Fred.). The Russo-Turkish War (1877) .....	448
_____. History of the War in South Africa.....	469
MAWE (Jean). Voyage dans l'intérieur du Brésil ( <i>Trad.</i> ).....	1355
MAXWELL (J. C.). Matter and Motion .....	577
_____. Theory of Heat .....	577
MAXWELL (W. B.). Vivien .....	844
MAY (Sir E.). Parliamentary Practice, 11th Ed.....	38
MAYRAND (Zéphirin). Gerbes d'automne.....	1411
MAZATIN (le Cardinal). Lettres, tome 9 .....	421
MAZZOTTO (Dom.). Wireless Telegraphy and Telephone .....	768
_____. La télégraphie sans fil .....	768
Mechanics. Home Mechanics for amateurs.....	747
Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland.....	312
Medical Dictionary (Black's). Edited by J. D. Combie.....	665
Medical Directory, for 1906 .....	666

## MEDICAL SCIENCES.

PAGE.

American Society of Superintendents of School for Nurses. 12th Report.  
 Annales d'hygiène publique; 4e série, tomes 4, 5 et 6.  
 Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine; tomes 34, 35.  
**Cabanès** (Dr). Remèdes d'autrefois.  
 Canada (The) Lancet. Vol. 37.  
**D'Allemagne** (Dr J.). Dégénérés et déséquilibrés.  
**Galliard** (L.). Le pneumothorax (*Bibl. méd.*).  
 Godlensky (le Dr A.). Les neurasthénies.  
 Hubert (John B.). Consumption; its relation to man and his civilization.  
 Indiana (State) Board of Health. Report, for 1904.  
**Mathieu** (Dr A.). Maladies de l'appareil digestif.  
 Medical Dictionary (Black's). Edited by J. D. Crombie.  
 Medical Directory, for 1906.  
 Medicology, or Home Encyclopedia of Health. Edited by J. P. Wood.  
**Mongour** (Ch.). Précis des maladies du foie.  
 New York (State). Report of the Commission on Lunacy (1904-05).  
**Osler** (Wm.). Principles and Practice of Medicine. 6th Edit.  
**Parkyn** (A. A.). Suggestive Therapeutics and Hypnotism.  
**Phipps** (Henry). Institute for the Study of Tuberculosis. Annual Report.  
**Radcliffe** (Crocker H.). Diseases of the Skin.  
**Rémond** (Dr A.). Précis des maladies mentales.  
 Sanitary Convention of the American Republics. Transactions of --.  
**Triboulet** (H.), **Mathieu** (F.) et **Mignot** (R.). Traité de l'alcoolisme.

MIGEON (Gaston). Le Caire. ( <i>Villes d'Art</i> ) . . . . .	PAGE 697
MIGNAULT (P. B.). Le droit civil canadien. Tome VII . . . . .	371

## MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.

Bowditch (N.). The American Practical Navigator (*new Ed.*).  
Calmmerer (Lieut.-Gen. Von). The Development of Strategical Science during  
the 19th Century.  
Code international de signaux (1904).  
Davidson (Capt. L.). Company Drill made easy.  
Freemantle (Adm. Sir E. R.). The Navy as I have Known it.  
Gwynne (H. A.). The Army on itself.  
Hart's Army List for 1906.  
Hay (Col. Geo. J.). History of the Militia (*The 'Constitutional Force'*).  
Hurd (Arch. S.). Naval Efficiency.  
Imperial Strategy. By the Military Correspondent of 'The Times.'  
Jane (F. T.). Fighting Ships, 1906-07.  
Mariners' (The) Pocketbook (U.S.).  
Naval (The) Year Book, for 1906.  
——— Annual, for 1906.  
Page (Ch. D.). History of the 14th Regiment, Connecticut Vol. Infantry.  
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. History of its Origin, Development and Service.  
Royal (The) Military Club of Canada. Proceedings. No. 22.  
Sauzey (le captne). Les Allemands sous les Aigles françaises.  
Ships and Shipping. All about.  
Stewart (B.). Active Service Pocket Book.  
United States Life Saving Service. Report for 1905.

MILLET (R.).	Politique extérieure . . . . .	393
	Mineral Industry of the United States, 1904-1905 . . . . .	514
	Mining Journal, 1905 . . . . .	525
	Mining Manual, 1906 . . . . .	525
MINNESOTA.	Historical Society Collections. Vols. 10 and 11 . . . . .	127
MITCHELL (S. W.).	A Diplomatic Adventure . . . . .	845
MITFORD (Bertram.).	A Secret of the Lebombo . . . . .	845
MOFFAT (Mary M.).	Queen Louisa of Prussia . . . . .	444
MOISSAN (Henri).	Traité de chimie minérale. Tome 5 . . . . .	597
MOKE (G. H.).	Histoire illustrée de la Belgique (en flamand) . . . . .	439
MOLLOY (J. F.).	The Romance of Royalty . . . . .	478
Monetary Times.	Vol. 38 . . . . .	524
MONGET (Cyprien.).	La Chartreuse de Dijon. Tome 3 . . . . .	33
MONGOUR (Ch.).	Précis des maladies du foie . . . . .	668
MONLAUR (M. R.).	Ames celtes . . . . .	886
MONOC (B.).	Le moine Guibert et son temps (1053-1124) . . . . .	490
MONSABRÉ (le P.).	Méditations sur le Saint-Rosaire . . . . .	460
MONTÉGUT (M.).	Filles p'uvres . . . . .	882
MONTEZ (Baronne du).	Souvenirs (1785-1866) . . . . .	496
Montreal.	Harbour Commissioners Reports, from 1901 to 1904 . . . . .	759
	Tourist's Guide Book to . . . . .	1400
MOODY'S	Classified investments, 1905 . . . . .	499
MOORE (D. C.).	Law of Carriers . . . . .	111
MOORE (Isabel).	Talks in a Library . . . . .	845
MOORE (J. B.).	American Diplomacy . . . . .	158
	Digest of International Law . . . . .	13
MOORE (J. S.).	Reminiscences, Letters and Miscellanies . . . . .	1226
MOORE (W. H.).	Act of State in English Law . . . . .	49

MOREAU (le général V.). Histoire du général Moreau . . . . .	PAGE 496
MOREAU (George). L'envers des Etats-Unis . . . . .	1382
MOREAU-VAUTHIER (Ch.). Gérôme, peintre et sculpteur . . . . .	489
— L'homme et son image . . . . .	718
MORICE (Father A. C.). History of the Northern interior of British Columbia 3rd Ed . . . . .	1406
MORRIS (Chs.) Heroes of Discovery in America . . . . .	1220
MORRISON (A.) The Red Triangle . . . . .	845
MORSE (C.). Apices Juris and legal Essays . . . . .	121
<i>Moscou.</i> Par Louis Léger. ( <i>Les villes d'Art.</i> ) . . . . .	697
MOSSOP (L.). Trade Marks Act, 1905 . . . . .	114
Motor Cars. Report of Royal Commission on . . . . .	753
MOULTON (F. R.). An Introduction to Astronomy . . . . .	583
MOYES (Mgr.). Aspects of Anglicanism . . . . .	39
MOYLE (J. B.). Institutes of Justinian . . . . .	10
MUHLFELD (Lucien). L'associée . . . . .	801
MULLER (Max). Thoughts on Life and Religion . . . . .	845
MURET (M.). La littérature italienne d'aujourd'hui . . . . .	797
MURPHY (Claude C.). Around the United States by Bicycle . . . . .	1382
MUNRO (W. B.). Canada and British North America ( <i>Lee's Hist. of N. A.</i> Vol. 11) . . . . .	1179
MURRAY (A. H. H.). The High-Road of Empire . . . . .	554

*MUSIC.*

Botrel (T.). Coups de clairon. — Chansons en sabots. — Chansons de chez nous.	
Grove (Chs.). Dictionary of Music. Edit. by J. A. F. Maitland. Vols. 1, 2.	
Mascagni (P.). Cavalleria Rusticana; drame lyrique. — Amica; poème dramatique.	
Planchet (D. C.). Le Grand Ferré; poème lyrique.	
Saint-Saëns (C.). Portraits et souvenirs.	

**N**

NAGAOKA (H.). Histoire des relations du Japon avec l'Europe . . . . .	558
NANSOUTY (Max de). Actualités scientifiques . . . . .	573
Napoleon I. ( <i>The Cambridge Modern History, Vol. 9</i> ) . . . . .	327
— Notes on English History. By H. F. Hall . . . . .	338
Napoléon III. Par Jean Guetary . . . . .	433
Nassau—Siegen (le prince Ch. de), d'après, sa correspondance. Par le Mis. d'Aragon . . . . .	496
Natal Directory, 1906 . . . . .	151
National Academy of Sciences (U.S.). Memoirs of the—. Vol. 9) . . . . .	911
National Bank Decisions (U.S.) . . . . .	176
National Reciprocity League Papers (U.S.) 1902–3 . . . . .	523
National Temperance League, 1906 . . . . .	467
Naturalization. (U.S.) Report of Commission to President. 1905 . . . . .	13

## NATURAL HISTORY.

Annals of Natural History. 7th Series. Vols. 16, 17.  
**Beauchamp** (W. M.). Aboriginal Use of Wood in New York (*N.Y. St. Mus. Bull.*, 89).  
\_\_\_\_\_. Metallic Ornaments of the New York Indians (*N.Y. St. Mus. Bull.*, 73)  
**Burke** (John B.). Origin of Life.  
**Houssaye** (Fréd.). Nature et sciences naturelles.  
*New York* (State) Museum. Annual Report, for 1903.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Memoir, No. 8.  
*United States National Museum Publications.* Vols. 54, 55.

## NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY.

American Chemical Journal. Vol. 35.  
Annales de Chimie; 4e série, tomes 4, 5, 6.  
Annales d'hygiène publique; 4e série, tomes 4, 5, 6.  
Année (l') scientifique et industrielle, pour 1905.  
**Clerke** (Agnes M.). The Sýstems of the Stars.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Modern Cosmogonies.  
Congrès international de Radiologie. Comptes rendus.  
Connaissance des temps, pour l'année 1908.  
**Gibler** (Dr Paul). Spiritisme.  
**Hopkins** (G. M.). Experimental Science. 23rd edit.  
Journal de l'école polytechnique, pour 1905.  
Journal of the Chemical Society. Vols. 87 and 88 and Index, 1893-1902.  
Laboratory, Inland Revenue Dept., Ottawa. Bulletins of the —.  
**Le Dantec** (Félix). Influences ancestrales.  
**Maxwell** (J. C.). Matter and Motion.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Theory of Heat.  
Microscopical Journal. Vol. 49 (1905-06).  
**Molissan** (Henri). Traité de chimie minérale; tome 5.  
**Moulton** (F. R.). An Introduction to Astronomy.  
**Nansouty** (Max de). Actualités scientifiques (1905).  
Pasteur et ses élèves. Par J. F. Boutet.  
**Paulhan** (Fr.). Analystes et esprits synthétiques.  
**Ploger** (l'abbé L. M.). Les splendeurs de la astronomie.  
**Poincaré** (H.). La valeur de la science.  
Radiologie et ionisation. Congrès international de —.  
**Sorel** (E.). Carburation et combustion dans les moteurs à alcool.  
Tides. Practical Manual of Tides and Waves. By W. H. Wheeler.  
**Towne** (Gél.). Traité d'astronomie.  
**Troost** (L.). Traité élémentaire de chimie.  
Wheeler (W. H.). Practical Manual of Tides and Waves.

Naval (The) Year Book for 1906 .....	87
Naval (The) Annual for 1906 .....	686
Navy (The) League Journal for 1906 (U.S.) .....	686
<b>NESSELRODE</b> (chancelier de). Lettres et papiers; tome 4 .....	496
<b>NEGRI</b> (Gaetano). Julian, the Apostate. ( <i>Trans.</i> ) .....	24
<b>NEVILLE</b> (Lady Dorothy). Reminiscenses. Ed. by her Son .....	496
<i>New Brunswick</i> . Report on Agriculture, for 1905 .....	664
_____. Law Reports. Vols. 35, 36 .....	218
<i>New Hampshire</i> . By F. B. Sanborn ( <i>Americ. Comm.</i> ) .....	1219
<i>New Jersey</i> . Report of the State Geologist, for 1905 .....	621
_____. Journal and Votes, House of Representatives, 1703 .....	192
<i>New England Historical and Genealogical Register</i> , from 1901 to 1905 .....	1234
<i>New South Wales</i> . Industrial Arbitration Reports. Vol. 4 .....	489
<i>New York Code of Civil Procedure</i> . Vol. 4 .....	194
<i>New York</i> (City) Ecclesiastical Records. Vols. 5, 6, (1905) .....	1197
_____. Historical Soc. Publication Fund. Vol. 30 .....	1244

New York (State).	Illustrated History of Monroe Co.	PAGE
	Fish and Game Report, for 1904.	640
	Museum. Annual Report for 1903.	613
	Memoir No. 8.	613
	Report of Commission in Lunacy (1904-05).	679
<i>New Zealand.</i>	Constitution and Government of.	38
	Official Year Book, 1905-1906.	151
<i>NEWCOMBE (A. C.).</i>	Village, Town and Jungle Life in India.	554
<i>Newspaper Press Directory,</i> for 1906.		802
<i>NICHOLSON (J. S.).</i>	Rents, Wages and Profits in Agriculture.	417
<i>NICHOLSON (W.).</i>	Smoke Abatement.	99
<i>Nicolas II.</i>	Le Tzar et la Tzarine en France.	540
<i>Nietzsche (Fréd.).</i>	Par H. Albert. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> )	479
<i>NISBET (Jno.).</i>	The Forester.	648
<i>NOAILLES (la Ctesee de).</i>	La domination.	878
<i>NOBLE (Edward).</i>	Fisherman's Gat.	845
	The Lady Navigators.	845
<i>NOEL (Ed.).</i>	Brumaire; scènes historiques de l' An VIII.	428
<i>NOEL (Octave).</i>	Histoire du commerce. Tomes 2 et 3.	424
<i>NOLHAC (P. de).</i>	Poèmes de France et d'Italie.	878
<i>Normandie.</i>	Antiquités architecturales de la—. Par Ang. Pugin et al.	701
<i>North Carolina.</i>	Revised Statutes to 1905.	195
<i>North Western Miller.</i>	Vols. 64-66.	519
	Reports of the Council of Public Instruction.	87
<i>Northwest Gazetteer and Directory,</i> for 1906.		1418
<i>Notes and Queries;</i> 10th Ser.	Vols. 4 and 5.	904
<i>Notices to Mariners.</i>	By Dept. of Marine and Fisheries, (Canada).	1394
<i>NOURRISSON (J. F.).</i>	Une carrière universitaire.	497
<i>Nouvelle revue historique du droit français,</i> pour 1905.		351
<i>NOUY (Mme de) et Henri Amic.)</i>	En regardant passer la vie.	885
	L'amitié amoureuse.	885
<i>Nova Scotia Institute of Science.</i>	Proceedings. Vol. XI, pt 1.	1413
	Law Reports. Vols. 36, 37.	218
<i>NOYES (W. C.).</i>	American Railroad Rates.	508

## *NUMISMATICS.*

1 Bronze medal. Société des Artisans canadiens-français. Convention à Québec, 10 janvier 1906.  
1 Bronze medal. Open Air Horse Parade Association. Earl Grey's Competition Medal. Presented by His Excellency the Governor General.  
Newfoundland coins: 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 cents, 1904.  
1 Bronze medal. Pharmaceutical Association of the Province of Quebec. Presented by the Association.  
1 Bronze medal. Château de Ramezay. Bi-centenary, 1906. Presented by the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal.  
1 Canada 10 cents, 1905.  
1 Bronze medal. XXVe Congrès International des Américanistes, Québec, 1906.  
Canada: 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 cents, 1906.

Nys (Ernest). Le droit international, tome 2 ..... 351

## O

OBALSKI (J.). Mining Operations in the Prov. of Quebec, for 1905.....	PAGE 622
O'BRIEN (A. H.) Law of Conveyancing .....	138
O'Brien (Archbishop), Man and Churchman. By Kath. Hughes.....	1293
O'Brien (William). Recollections.....	497
<i>Ohio (State).</i> History of Perry County. By C. L. Martzolff.....	1257
_____. Report of the Board of Agriculture, for 1904.....	660
OHNET (Geo.). The Path of Glory. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....	879
_____. La dixième muse.....	879
_____. La conquérante.....	879
OLIVER & BOYD's Edinburgh Almanac, 1906.....	535
OLIVER (F. Scott). Alexander Hamilton.....	1224
OLLIVE (G.) et LE MEIGNEN (H.). Les accidents du travail.....	321
<i>Omaha.</i> History of—. By J. W. Savage & J. T. Bell.....	1259
OMAN (C.). Political History of England (1377-1485) .....	338
<i>Ontario.</i> Report of the Dept. of Agriculture, for 1904 .....	660
_____. Report of the minister of Education, for 1905.....	86
_____. Case Law Digest, vol. 5.....	216
_____. Histor. Soc. Papers and Records. Vol. 7 .....	1281
_____. Law Reports, vols. 10, 11 .....	216
_____. Power Commission, Report .....	158
_____. Weekly Reporter, vol. 6 .....	216
OPPENHEIM (L.). International Law.....	12
ORCZY (Baroness). The Scarlet Pimpernel .....	894
_____. A Son of the people.....	894
Original Narratives of Early American History .....	1169
OSBORNE (L.). Wild Justice.....	846
OSLER (Wm.). Counsels and Ideals from the Writings of—.....	846
_____. Principles and Practice of medecine, 6th. edit.....	666
<i>Ottawa.</i> Report on the Carnegie Library .....	905
_____. Industrial and Picturesque Ottawa .....	1400
OXENHAM (John). Giant Circumstance .....	846
_____. Princess of Vascovy .....	846
<i>Oxford.</i> University Calendar for 1907 .....	78

## P

PAGE (Chs D.). History of the 14th Regiment, Connecticut.....	685
PAGÈS (Georges). Le grand Electeur et Louis XIV.....	330

*PAINTING, SCULPTURE AND ENGRAVING.*

Dress worn by Gentlemen at H. M. Court. Edited by H. G. Bennett.	
Holt (A.). Fancy Dresses described. 6th Edition.	
Moreau-Vauthier (Ch.). L'homme et son image.	
Photographie. Annuaire général de la—, pour 1906.	
_____. Nouveautés photographiques, pour 1906.	
Photography. The Year Book of —, for 1905-06.	

PALMER (Fred.) Lucy of the Stars.....	PAGE 846
Pandectes françaises. Répertoire. Tomes 57, 58 et 59.....	314
Panet (la famille). Par Pierre-Georges Roy .....	1290
Paper Mills Directory, 1906.....	525
Paper Trade Journal, 1905 .....	509
<i>Paris.</i> Par Geo. Riat ( <i>Villes d'art</i> ).....	697
—. Les rues de—, Par Louis Lurine.....	539
PARKIN (H. A.). Suggestive Therapeutics and hypnotism.....	670

**PARLIAMENTARY: LEGISLATIVE AND SPEECHES.**

Baker. Forms of Public Addresses.	
British and Foreign State Papers. Vol. 95.	
Burton & Scott. Divorce Bills in Parliament.	
Buxton. Electioneering up to Date.	
Canadian Municipal Journal, 1905.	
Clarke. Member's Manual, Ontario. 3rd Ed.	
Continental Congress (1774-89). Journal of —. Vols. 4-6.	
County Councils, Municipal Corporations, 1906.	
Cushing. Rules and Proceedings in Debate.	
—. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. 9th Ed.	
Debrett's House of Commons, 1906.	
Dicey. The Privy Council.	
Dougherty. Electoral System of U. States.	
Foote. Municipal Public Service Industries.	
Fraser. Law of Parliamentary Elections.	
Freeman. The A B C of Parliamentary Procedure.	
Hackett. The Gavel and the Mace.	
Haynes. Election of Senators.	
Jennings. Anecdotal History of British Parliament.	
Lloyd. Elections and How to Fight Them.	
Lucy. The Balfourian Parliament.	
Lunn. Municipal Studies.	
May. Parliamentary Practice. 11th Ed.	
Memoranda. Speeches Outside of Parliament, 1904-06.	
Meyer. Municipal Ownership in Great Britain.	
New Jersey. Journal and Votes, House of Representatives, 1703.	
Ontario Power Commission Report.	
Premier Parliamentary Record and Review, 1905-06.	
Richards. Candidates' and Agents' Guide to Contested Elections.	
Roberts. Divorce Bills in Parliament.	
Ross' Parliamentary Record.	
Ward. Parliamentary Elections. Ed. 1906.	
Webster. Speeches and Orations.	

PARMALEE (G. W.). School Law.....	134
Parnell (C. S.). A Patriot's Mistake. By Emily M. Dickenson.....	497
PARSONS (F.). Heart of the Railroad Problem.....	508
—. Railways: Truth and the People.....	508
Pasicritie belge pour 1905. Tribunaux.....	316
—. Appels.....	316
—. Cassation .....	316
—. Jurisprudence .....	316
Pasteur et ses élèves. Par J. F. Boutet.....	573
PATER (W H.). Essays from "The Guardian".....	846
PAUL (Herbert). History of Modern England. Vol. 5.....	396
PAULHAN (Fr.). Analystes et esprits synthétiques.....	593
PEARSE (Col. Hugh). The Hearseys.....	476
PECK (Rev. E. J.). Life and Work among the Eskimos. By Rev. A. Lewis...	1196

	PAGE
PÉLADAN (Jos. A.). Par R. G. Aubrun. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ) . . . . .	479
PELLAND (A.). Le nouveau Québec ; région du Témiscamingue . . . . .	1399
PEMBERTON (Max). My Sword for Lafayette . . . . .	846
PENNANT (D. F.). Trade Unions and the Law . . . . .	88
Penssylvania University. Catalogue of— for 1905-06 . . . . .	85
PÉRIER (A.). Nicolas Rolin : un Chancelier au XV <sup>e</sup> siècle . . . . .	499
PÉRISSÉ (Lucien). Les carburateurs . . . . .	751
PERRET (Paul). Les châteaux historiques de la France . . . . .	433
Petermann's Geographical Journal, for 1905 . . . . .	510
PETIT-THOUARS (le vice-amiral Bergasse du), d'après sa correspondance . . . . .	497
PETRE (F. L.). The Republic of Columbia . . . . .	1354
PHELPS (S.) and O'Reilly (B. M.). Where Two Worlds Met . . . . .	846
PHILLIPS (Rev. G. E.). The Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy . . . . .	34

### *PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM.*

Albalat (Ant.). Le travail du style . . . . .	
Audebrand (P.). Romanciers et viveurs du XIX <sup>e</sup> siècle . . . . .	
Bazin (R.). Questions littéraires et sociales . . . . .	
Billaudeau (A. Geo.). Recueil de locutions françaises, traduites en anglais . . . . .	
Bonnefon (D.). Les écrivains modernes de la France . . . . .	
Bordeaux (Henry). Pélerinages littéraires . . . . .	
Bourget (P.). Études et portraits; 3 <sup>e</sup> série . . . . .	
Brachet (Aug.). Grammaire française . . . . .	
Brandon (E. E.). Robert Estienne et le dictionnaire français au 16 <sup>e</sup> siècle . . . . .	
Brisson (Ad.). L'envers de la gloire . . . . .	
. Pointes sèches . . . . .	
Brunetière (F.). Honoré de Balzac . . . . .	
Clapin (Sylva). Dictionary of Americanisms . . . . .	
Cross (Wilbur L.). The Development of the English Novel . . . . .	
Delmont (A.). Autour de Bossuet . . . . .	
Deschamps (Gaston). La vie et les livres; 6 <sup>e</sup> série . . . . .	
Dictionnaire de l'Académie française; 7 <sup>e</sup> édit . . . . .	
. des idées par les mots . . . . .	
. encyclopédique illustré (Armand Colin) . . . . .	
. technologique illustré, en six langues . . . . .	
Dornis (Jean). Le théâtre italien contemporain . . . . .	
Faguet (Em.). La dix-neuvième siècle; études littéraires . . . . .	
Faure (L. F.). La vie nuancée . . . . .	
Fontenelle (B. de). Par A. Laborde-Milaa ( <i>Grands écriv. franç.</i> ) . . . . .	
François (Alexis). La grammaire du purisme et l'Académie française au XVIII <sup>e</sup> siècle . . . . .	
Grierson (H. J. C.). The First Half of the Seventeenth Century . . . . .	
Hawthorne (N.). By Geo. E. Woodberry ( <i>Am. Men of Letters</i> ) . . . . .	
Huart (Clément). Littérature arabe . . . . .	
Hungarian Literature. By Fred. Riedl . . . . .	
Kelly (James Fitzmaurice). Littérature espagnole . . . . .	
King's (The) English (1906) . . . . .	
Leblond (M. Ary.). La Sarabande . . . . .	
Lamaltra (J.). Théories et impressions . . . . .	
. Opinions à répandre . . . . .	
Lionnet (Jean). L'évolution des idées chez nos contemporains . . . . .	
Marshall (T. W.). Protestant Journalism . . . . .	
Melville (Lewis). Victorian Novelists . . . . .	
Muret (M.). La littérature italienne d'aujourd'hui . . . . .	
Saintsbury (Geo.). Short History of French Literature . . . . .	
Schefer (Pierre). Dictionnaire des qualificatifs . . . . .	
Tiercelin (Louis). Bretons de lettres . . . . .	

### *PHILOSOPHY.*

Année (l') philosophique, pour 1905 . . . . .	
Bayle (P.). Sa vie, ses idées, son œuvre. Par Albert Cazes . . . . .	
Bonald (le Vte de). Par Paul Bourget et Michel Salomon . . . . .	

## PHILOSOPHY—Concluded.

PAGE

Comte (Aug.). La philosophie d'Auguste Comte. Par L. L. Bruhl.	
_____. Notice sur l'œuvre et la vie d'Auguste Comte. Par le Dr Robinet.	
Descartes, directeur spirituel. Par V. de Swarte.	
Devas (Chas.). The Key to the World's Progress.	
Ducros (Louis). Les Encyclopédistes.	
Dumas (Geo.). Psychologie de deux Messies positivistes; Saint-Simon et Comte.	
Faguet (Emile). Pour qu'on lise Platon.	
Funck-Brentano (Th.). Les sophistes français et la révolution européenne.	
Goblot (Edmond). Le vocabulaire philosophique.	
Janet (Paul) et Séailles (G.). History of the Problems of Philosophy. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).	
Lapparent (A. de). Science et apologétique.	
Mallock (W. H.). The Reconstruction of Belief.	
Metchnikoff (Elie). Études sur la nature humaine.	
Régnon (le P. Th. de). Métaphysique des causes d'après St. Thomas et Albert le Grand.	
Taparelli (le R. P. d'Azeglio). Essai théorique de droit naturel. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).	
Wilson (David). Impressions of the Mind.	
 Philosophical Magazine. Vols. 10, 11 (6 <sup>th</sup> series) . . . . .	914
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society (London), 1904-05. . . . .	911
PHILPOTTS (E.). The Portreeve . . . . .	846
_____. and BENNETT (Arnold). Doubloons . . . . .	846
PHIPPS (Henry). Institute for the Study of Tuberculosis. Annual Report . . . . .	672
PHIPPS (R. W.). Necessity of Preserving and replanting Forests. . . . .	648
PHOTIADÈS (Constantin). Le Couvre-feu . . . . .	885
Photographie. Annuaire général de la—, pour 1906 . . . . .	719
_____. Nouveautés photographiques, pour 1906 . . . . .	719
Photography. The Year Book of —, for 1905 and 1906 . . . . .	719
PIC (Paul). Législation industrielle . . . . .	346
PICARD (Ernest). Bonaparte et Moreau . . . . .	429
PIDGIN (C. F.). The Corsican Lovers . . . . .	846
Pie (le Cardinal). Par Dom Besse . . . . .	497
Pie X. Par Julien de Narfon . . . . .	PAGE 31
_____. Vie intime de—. Par C. Albin de Cigala . . . . .	31
PIGAFETTA (Ant.). Magellan's Voyage Around the World ( <i>Trans.</i> ) . . . . .	521
PIGGOTT (F. T.). Nationality and Naturalization Laws of England . . . . .	13
PIOGER (l'abbé L. M.). Les splendeurs de l'astronomie . . . . .	584
PIRION (Ernest). L'Inde contemporaine . . . . .	430
Pirkeimer (Charité). Un couvent persécuté au temps de Luther . . . . .	37
PITTMAN (Capt. Ph.). European Settlements on the Mississippi. (New edit.) . . . . .	1252
Pitt (William): By Charles Whibley . . . . .	394
PITT (Wm). Correspondence with Colonial Governors and Military Commissioners (1756-60). Edited by G. S. Kimball . . . . .	1260
PLESSIX (Marcel). Navires et ports marchands . . . . .	425
POINCARÉ (H.). La valeur de la science . . . . .	570
POINCARÉ (R.). Idées contemporaines . . . . .	386
Political (The) History of England. Ed. by R. L. Hunt and Wm Poole. Vols. 4 et 10 . . . . .	388
Political Science Quarterly, Vol. 20 . . . . .	454
POLITICS. For subjects, <i>See</i> : POLITICAL ECONOMY . . . . .	

## POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.

Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques; tome 19.  
\_\_\_\_\_. 2<sup>e</sup> série, tome 112.

## POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE—Fin.

Annuaire du parlement, pour 1904.  
 Année (l') politique, 1905.  
 Archives parlementaires; 1ère série, tome 68.  
**Aubert (L.)** La paix japonaise.  
**Baguenault de Puchesse.** Le Concile de Trente.  
**Bérard (V.)** Le peuple russe et le czarisme.  
 —. L'affaire marocaine.  
**Bonnefon (J.)** Le régime parlementaire et la Restauration.  
**Calonne (M. de)** De l'état de la France (1790).  
**Cassagnac (P. de)** Articles et discours.  
 Conciliation internationale. Projet de —.  
**Debidour** L'Eglise et l'Etat sous la Troisième république.  
**DeLoimé (J. L.)** La constitution de l'Angleterre. 1ère édit.  
**Deschanel (Paul)** Politique extérieure et intérieure.  
**Dutrail-Crozon (H.)** Jos. Reinach, historien.  
**Faguet (E.)** Questions politiques.  
**Fahlbeck (P.)** La constitution suédoise.  
**Fustel de Coulanges** Par Paul Guiraud.  
**Goyau (Geo.)** L'école d'aujourd'hui.  
**Hauser (H.)** L'imperialisme américain.  
**Huot (l'abbé J. A.)** Le fléau maçonnique.  
 Journal officiel de la République française, pour 1905-06.  
**Latreille (C.)** Joseph de Maistre et la papauté.  
**Leblond (M. A.)** La société française sous la Troisième république.  
**Lecomte (M.)** La séparation des Eglises et de l'Etat.  
**Lesêtre (H.)** La paroisse.  
 Livre (le) blanc du Saint-Siège (1906).  
**Lorni (H.)** La France, puissance coloniale.  
**Luchaire (A.)** Les communes françaises sous les Capétiens.  
**Mandat-Grancey (Baron de)** Le clergé français et le Concordat.  
**Michel (H.)** La loi Falloux.  
**Millet (R.)** Politique extérieure.  
**Piriou (Ernest)** L'Inde contemporaine.  
**Poincaré (R.)** Idées contemporaines.  
 Questions (Les) diplomatiques et coloniales, pour 1905.  
**Rambaud (A.)** Histoire de la civilisation française.  
 Revue politique et littéraire, pour 1905.  
 Revue politique et parlementaire, pour 1905.  
**Ribot (A.)** Discours politiques.  
**Routier (G.)** Grandeur et décadence des Français.  
**Sellière (Ernest)** Philosophie de l'imperialisme; tome II.  
**Siegfried (André)** Canada: les deux races.  
**Viallate (A.)** Histoire diplomatique américaine.  
**Waldeck-Rousseau** L'Etat et la liberté.  
 —. Par Gaston Deschamps.

## POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.

American Economist. Vol. 36.  
 American Political Science Association. Proceedings, 1905.  
**Anderson**. Side Lights on Home Rule.  
**Askew**. Pros and Cons.  
**Collings**. Land Reform.  
**Commons**. Trade Unionism and Labour Problems.  
**Crozier**. Wheel of Wealth, a reconstruction of Political Economy.  
**Dawson**. The German Workman.  
 Democratic Campaign Book, 1906.  
**Disraeli**. Runnymede Letters.  
**Economic Journal**. Vol. 15.  
**Economic Review**. Vol. 15.  
**Economics**. Journal of. Vol. 20.  
**Economist (The)**, 1905.  
**Employers and Employees**. Addresses at Convention of, 1902.  
**Gorst**. The Fourth Party.  
**Hall**. Immigration and its effect in U. States.  
 Journal of Economics. Vol. 19.  
 Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 13.  
 Labour Department, U.S. Bulletins. Vols. 10, 11.

## POLITICAL ECONOMY : POLITICS AND ECONOMICS—Concluded.

PAGE.

Labour: Capital and the Public. Discussions on.  
 Labour Gazette, Canada. Vol. 5.  
**Leacock.** Political Science.  
**Leroy-Beaulieu.** The United States in the 20th Century.  
 Liberal Magazine. Vol. 13.  
 Liberal Publication Department. Pamphlets and Leaflets, 1905.  
 Liberal Year Book, 1906.  
 Liberty Review, 1905.  
**Lloyd.** Country without Strikes.  
 Long Day (The). Story of a New York Working Girl.  
**Macy.** Party Organization.  
 —. Political Parties in United States, 1846-1861.  
 National Reciprocity League Papers (U.S.), 1902-3.  
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports. Vol. 4.  
**Nicholson.** Rents, Wages and Profits in Agriculture.  
 Political Science Quarterly. Vol. 20.  
**Pollock.** Science of Politics.  
**Preissig.** History of Political Institutions of the Old World.  
 Pros and Cons, 1906.  
 Public Policy. A Journal of —.  
 —. Editorials.  
 Reformers' Year Book, 1907.  
 Republican Text Book, 1906.  
**Ryan.** A Living Wage.  
**Spelling.** Bossism and Monopoly.  
**Steffens.** Struggle for Self-government. American Political Corruption.  
 Ten Years' Work. Conservative and Unionist, 1895-1905.  
**Watson.** National Liberal Federation.  
**Wells.** The Future in America.  
**Wilson.** Newfoundland Fisheries Dispute.  
 Workingmen. A Practical Programme.  
**Wright.** Battles of Labour.  
**Young.** Protection and Progress.

<b>POLLOCK (Sir E.).</b> Expansion of Law.....	63
——— First Book of jurisprudence, 2 <sup>d</sup> Ed.....	63
——— Notes on "Maine's Ancient Law".....	1
——— Science of Politics.....	443
<b>PONS DE L'HÉRAUT.</b> Souvenirs et anecdotes de l'Ile d'Elbe.....	430
<b>PORTALIS (B<sup>en</sup> de).</b> Bernard de Requeleyne, baron de Longepierre.....	494
<i>Portland</i> Board of Trade Journal. 1904-05.....	509
Post Office (London, Eng.) Directory for 1906.....	404
<b>POWELL (Francis).</b> The Prisoners of Arnith Farm.....	847
Practice Report, Quebec. Vol. 6 .....	217
<b>PRAED (Mrs. C.).</b> The Last Earl of Ellan.....	846
<b>PRATT (E. A.).</b> British Canals.....	524
<b>PRATT (S. C.).</b> Military Law Examiner.....	115
<b>PREISSIG (E.).</b> History of Political Institutions of the Old World.....	445
Premier Parliamentary Record and Review, 1905-06 .....	51
<b>PRESTON (S. H.).</b> On Common Ground.....	847
<b>PRÉVOST (Marcel).</b> Par Jules Bertaut.....	479
——— Mademoiselle Jauffre .....	885
Pros and Cons, 1906.....	454
<b>Prynce (Geo. Rundle).</b> By A. C. Kelway.....	498
<b>PRUDHOMME (Sully).</b> La vraie religion selon Pascal.....	47
Public (The) School Year Book (England) for 1906.....	79

Public Policy. A Journal of.....	PAGE	159
Editorials.....		159
Pulp and Paper Magazine. Vols. 1-3.....		525
PURCHAS, His Pilgrimes. New Edition, by the Hakluyt Soc. Vols. 9-14..		912
PURDY'S, BEACH. On Law of Corporations .....		100

## Q

QUANTIN (A.). L'Exposition du Siècle (1900).....	774
Questions diplomatiques et coloniales, 1905.....	391
Quebec. Blockade of—by the American Revolutionists (1775-76). Edited by F. C. Wurtele.....	1274
Transactions of the Lit. and Hist. Society of—. No. 26.....	1413
Quebec (prov. de). Le nouveau Québec : région du Témiscamingue.....	1399
Queen's (The) Christmas card.....	847
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. History of its Origin, Development and Services.	683
QUILLER-COUCH (A. T.). Hetty Wesley.....	847
The Mayor of Troy.....	847
Sir John Constantine.....	874

## R

Radiologie et ionisation. Congrès international de.....	588
<i>RAILWAYS (See also: LAW).</i>	
Cunningham. Should our Railways be Nationalised?	
Dewsnup. Railway Organization and Working.	
Noyes. American Railroad Rates.	
Parsons. Heart of the Railroad Problem.	
Railways: Trusts of the People.	
Railroad Gazette, 1906.	
Railway Age. Vols. 40-41.	
Commissioners. National Association. Proceedings of Convention, 1905.	
and Shipping World, 1905.	
Year Book, 1906.	
Roosevelt's Railroad Policy.	
Railway Age. Vols. 40, 41.....	508
Commissioners. National Association. Proceedings of Convention 1905. ....	176
Gazette, 1906 .....	508
and Shipping World, 1905. ....	508
Year Book, 1906 .....	508
RADCLIFFE (Crocker H.). Diseases of the skin.....	672
RAMBEAU (A.). Histoire de la civilisation française.....	393
RAMBUTEAU (Comte A. Ph. de). Mémoires publiés par son petit-fils.....	498
RAMBU'EAU (C'tesse de). La bienheureuse Varani.....	25
RAND (Theod. R.). Song Waves.....	1413
RAND and McNALLY'S Banker's Monthly. Vols. 29, 30.....	498

	PAGE	
RANDALL (MacIver D.). Mediæval Rhodesia.....	564	
Rapports judiciaires officiels (Québec). Cour Supérieure, 1905.....	376	
	Banc du roi, 1905.....	376
Rasle (S. S. J.). Sabastien Ralé : A Maine Tragedy. By John F. Sprague..	1196	
RAUDOT (M.). Mes Oisivités. (Deux intendants au Canada).....	410	
RAVAZ (S.) Le pays du cognac.....	736	
RAYMOND (M <sup>me</sup> Aline). La cuisine, l'hygiène et la table.....	375	
Récamier. Madame de—and ses amis. Par Edouard Herriot.....	498	
RECLUS (Onésime). Le plus beau royaume sous le soleil ; 2 <sup>e</sup> édit.....	539	
REDESDALE (Lord). The Garter Mission to Japan.....	466	
REDMOND (Wm.). Through the New Commonwealth.....	466	
Réforme (la) sociale, pour 1905 .....	397	
Reference Catalogue of Current Literature, for 1906.....	900	
Reformer's Year Book, 1907.....	471	
Régime minier aux colonies (françaises). Tome III.....	358	
Régnier (H. de). Par Paul Léontaud. ( <i>Cél. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....	479	
RÉGNON (le P. Th. de). Métaphysique des causes d'après St Thomas et Albert le Grand .....	70	
REICH (E.). Success in Life.....	463	
REID (Sir Wemyss). Memoirs of. (1842-1845). Edited by Stuart J. Reid.	498	
REINACH (Joseph). Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus.....	387	
REINACH (Solomon). Apollo : histoire des arts plastiques.....	693	

*RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, ETC.*

**Arréat** (Lucien). Le sentiment religieux en France.  
**At** (le Rév. P.). Histoire de St. Antoine de l'adoue.  
**Baptist** (The) Handbook, for 1906.  
**Baraud** (l'abbé A.). Le clergé vendéen, victime de la Révolution française.  
**Barry** (Wm.). The Tradition of Scripture.  
**Biblical Archaeology Society**. Proceedings of the —. Vol. 27.  
**Bigg** (Chs.). Wayside Sketches in Ecclesiastical History.  
**Bossuet**. Etude critique sur Bossuet. Par le chan. Davin.  
**Bourdaloue**. Par l'abbé L. Fauthe.  
**Boyer d'Agen**. Dominique et Dominicains.  
**Brémond** (Henri). Newman et le développement du dogme chrétien.  
**Brooke** (Spofford A.). The Life Superlative.  
**Calvin** (Jean) et les hommes de son temps. Par E. Doumergue ; tome 3.  
**Catholic Directory** (The), for 1906.  
**Catholic Record Society**. Miscellanea. Vol. 2.  
**Chantrel** (J.). Annales ecclésiastiques, 1867-68.  
**Church Federation**. Inter-Church Conference on — (New York, Nov., 1905). Edited by E. Sanford.  
Church of England. Official Year Book of —, for 1906.  
Congregational Year Book, for 1906.  
**Cremer** (H.). The Essence of Christianity : a reply to C. Harnack.  
**Constant** (le R. P.). Les Juifs devant l'Eglise et l'Histoire.  
**Darby** (J. N.). Weighty Words.  
**Davidson** (R. T.). The Christian Opportunity.  
**Didon** (le P.). Indissolubilité et divorce.  
Do we believe? a Record of a great Correspondence in the *Daily Telegraph* (1904).  
**Du Bellay** (Jean). Ambassade en Angleterre: correspondance diplomatique, publiée par V. L. Bourilly et P. de Vaissière.  
English Monasteries from Saxon Days.  
**Ermoni** (V.). Saint-Jean Damascène.  
**Etourneau** (R. P.). Conférences à Notre-Dame (1898-1900).  
**Fitchett** (Rev. W. H.). Wesley and his Century.  
**Flint** (Robert). On theological, biblical and other Subjects.  
**Foy** (Sainte). Par A. Bouilhet et L. Servières.

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, ETC.—Concluded.	PAGE
<i>France</i> . La France ecclésiastique, pour 1906.	
<i>Gibergues</i> (l'abbé de). Réparation : instructions aux hommes du monde.	
<i>Goyau</i> (G.). Moehler ( <i>La Pensée chrét.</i> ).	
<i>Grande-Chartreuse</i> (la). Par Albert du Boys.	
<i>Gregory the Great</i> ; his place in history and thought. By F. H. Dudden.	
<i>Hacquard</i> (Mgr.). Vie, travaux et voyages (Algérie-Sahara-Soudan).	
<i>Hyde</i> (Wm. de Witt). From Epicurus to Christ.	
Internationales Kongresses für Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte in Basal, 1904.	
<i>Langtry</i> (Rev. Dr.). A Struggle for Life.	
<i>Léon XIII</i> et le prince de Bismarck. Par le Cte Ed. L. de Béhaine.	
<i>Lesêtre</i> (H.). Sainte Geneviève ("Les Saints").	
<i>Letourneau</i> (G.). La mission de Jean-Jacques Olier.	
<i>Luchaire</i> (A.). Inocent III et la croisade des Albigeois.	
<i>McFayden</i> (J. E.). Introduction to the Old Testament.	
<i>Mann</i> (Rev. H. K.). The Lives of the Popes in the Early Middle Ages. Vols. 2 and 3.	
<i>Mason</i> (A. J.). Purgatory, &c.	
<i>Mathiez</i> (Alb.). Les origines des cultes révolutionnaires.	
<i>Meignan</i> (Mgr.). Les prophéties contenues dans les deux premiers Livres des Rois	
<i>Monget</i> (Cyprien). La Chartreuse de Dijon; tome 3.	
<i>Monsabré</i> (le P.). Méditations sur le Saint Rosaire.	
<i>Moyes</i> (Mgr.). Aspects of Anglicanism.	
<i>Negri</i> (Gaetano). Julian, The Apostate ( <i>Trans.</i> ).	
<i>Phillips</i> (Rev. G. E.). The Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy.	
<i>Pie X</i> . Par Julien de Narfon.	
<i>Pirkeimer</i> (Charité). Un couvent persécuté au temps de Luther.	
Rituale Armenorum. Edited by F. C. Conybeare.	
<i>Sabatier</i> (Aug.). Religions of Authority. ( <i>Trans.</i> )	
Saint Francis of Assise. The Little Flowers of —. By James Rhodes.	
Saint Irénée. Par Albert Duforcq ( <i>Les Saints</i> ).	
Saint Jean Damascène. Par V. Ermoni ( <i>La Pensée chrét.</i> ).	
<i>Scott</i> (Rev. J. J.). The Making of the Gospel.	
<i>Sertillanges</i> (A. D.). Les sources de la croyance en Dieu.	
<i>Smith</i> (Goldwin). In Quest of Light.	
<i>Sterrett</i> (J. McB.). The Freedom of Authority.	
Tertullien. Par J. Turmel.	
Tiercellin (Louis). La Bretagne qui croit.	
Thomas d'Aquin (Saint). Of God and His Creature. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).	
Vacherot (Et.). La religion.	
Victoria (The) Institute. Journals of the Transactions of —. Vol. 38.	
Welschinger (H.). Le Pape et l'Empereur (1804-1845).	
Wesley (John).. Wesley and his Century. By W. H. Fitchett.	
Williams (W. J.). Newman, Pascal, Loisy and the Catholic Church.	
Wilson (Major Gen. Sir C. W.). Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre.	
Varani (la bienheureuse). Par la Ctesse de Rambuteau.	
 RÉMOND (Dr. A.). Précis des maladies mentales! .....	679
RENAULT (Ern.). L'expulsion des Juifs .....	882
RENOUARD (G.). L'Ouest africain et les missions catholiques.....	563
Republican Text Book, 1906 .....	159
Resources of British North America. Vols. 1-3 .....	519
Revue archéologique, tomes 5 et 6 (1905) .....	311
Revue de l'Art chrétien, tomes 14-15 .....	689
Revue de jurisprudence, pour 1905 .....	376
Revue d'économie politique, pour 1905 .....	408
Revue du droit public, pour 1905 .....	275
Revue des questions historiques pour 1905, tomes 1-2 .....	308
Revue légale, pour 1905 .....	376
Revue politique et littéraire, pour 1906 .....	400
Revue politique et parlementaire, tomes 44 à 48 .....	275
Revue universelle des mines, pour 1905, tomes 1-4 .....	765

Revue (la) statistique, pour 1905 . . . . .	PAGE	431
Revue internationale de sociologie . . . . .		397
Revue économique internationale . . . . .		397
REV (Aug.). Le château de la Chevrette et Mme d'Epinay . . . . .		487
Rhode Island. Historical Society Collections. Vols. 9 and 10 . . . . .		1239
Rhum (le) et sa fabrication. Par E. A. Pairault . . . . .		736
RIBOT (A.). Discours politiques . . . . .		394
RICHARD (Ferd.). Le secret de la vie . . . . .		880
RICHARDS (H. C.). Candidates and Agents Guide to Contested Elections . . . . .		40
RICHARDS (John Morgan). With John Bull and Jonathan . . . . .		535
RICHARDSON (R. P.). The Camerons of Bruce . . . . .		1411
RICKARD (T. A.). The Copper Mines of Lake Superior . . . . .		622
<i>Rimouski</i> . Galerie des prêtres du diocèse de Saint-Germain de . Par l'abbé E. P. Chouinard . . . . .		1196
"RITA." Queer Lady Judas . . . . .		847
Rituale Armenorum. Editel by F. C. Conybeare . . . . .		29
RIVES (A. E.). The Castaway . . . . .		847
ROBERTS (J.). Divorce Bills in Parliament . . . . .		86
ROBERTS (Chas. G. D.). Around the Camp Fire . . . . .		1411
The Heart that Knows . . . . .		1411
ROBERTS (Morley). The Prey of the Strongest . . . . .		847
The Red Burgee . . . . .		847
ROBINE (R.). Manuel pratique de l'éclairage au gaz acétylène . . . . .		766
ROCHEBLAVE (Samuel). George Sand et sa fille . . . . .		500
ROCBERT de La Morandière. La famille—Par P.-Geo. Roy . . . . .		1293
ROCCA (C. de Cesari.). Le nid de l'aigle . . . . .		429
ROGER-MILÈS (L.). Comment discerner les styles, du VIII <sup>e</sup> au XIX <sup>e</sup> siècle . . . . .		693
Rogerenes (the) of Connecticut. History of. By John R. Bolles and Anna B. Williams . . . . .		1241
ROGERS (Samuel). Reminiscences and Table Talk of. By G. H. Powell . . . . .		499
ROLET (Ant.). L'industrie laitière . . . . .		659
ROLIN (Nicolas). Un chancelier au XV <sup>e</sup> siècle (1380-1461). Par A. Périer . . . . .		499
ROOSEVELT's Railroad Policy . . . . .		508
Root (J. W.). Colonial Tariffs . . . . .		521
Rose (J. H.). The development of European Nations . . . . .		330
Rosny (J. H.). Le million . . . . .		882
Ross's Parliamentary Record (1905) . . . . .		51
Rossetti (D. G.). By Arthur C. Benson ( <i>English Men of Letters</i> ) . . . . .		479
ROUILLARD (Eug.). Noms géographiques de la Prov. de Québec . . . . .		1399
ROULEAU (C. E.). La Papauté et les Zouaves pontificaux . . . . .		436
ROUSSEAU (Ed.). Alcool et alcoolisme . . . . .		411
ROUSSEAU (J. J.). Ses amis et ses ennemis ; correspondance publiée par M. G. S. Moulton . . . . .		492
ROUTIER (Gaston). L'histoire du Mexique . . . . .		1215
Le capitaine Saint-Méry . . . . .		884
Grandeur et décadence des Français . . . . .		393

<b>Roy (P.-Geo.).</b>	La famille Taché.....	PAGE	1290
_____	Lès noms géographiques de la Province de Québec.....		1399
_____	La famille d'Irumberry de Salaberry.....		1290
_____	La famille Rocbert de la Morandièr.....		1293
_____	La famille Panet .....		1290
_____	La famille Des Champs de Boishébert.....		1290
<b>ROY (R.).</b>	Joyeux petits contes canadiens. Par "Willy de Grécourt".....		1411
<b>ROYAL (The)</b>	Academy and its members. By J. E. Hodgson and Fred. E. Eaton .....		713
Royal (The) Agricultural Society of England, Journal of—. Vol. 66 .....			651
Royal College of Science. Reports on the.....			77
<i>Royal Historical Society.</i> Transactions of the.....			911
Royal Military College Club of Canada. Proceedings, No. 22.....			683
Royal Society of Canada. Transactions, Vol. 11. (1905).....			1411
<b>Roz (F).</b> Under the English Crown .....			458
<b>RUBAT DE MÉRAC (E.).</b> L'économie politique.....			400
<b>RUNKLE (Bertha).</b> The truth about Tolna.....			848
<b>RUSKIN (J.).</b> Comments on the <i>Divina Commedia</i> .....			893
<b>RUSSELL (Geo. W. E.).</b> Social silhouettes.....			848
Russell (John). A forgotten John Russell. (1724-1751). By Mary E. Matcham.....			499
<b>RUSSELL (T. B.).</b> A hundred years hence.....			848
<b>Russia.</b> What she was and what she is.....			448
<b>RYAN (J. A.).</b> A Living Wage.....			471

**S**

<b>SABATIER (Aug.).</b> Religions of Authority (Trans.).....			27
<b>SABATIER (P.).</b> Disestablishment in France.....			247
<b>Saga (The) Library.</b> The Heimskringla, vol. 4 .....			896
<b>Saint-Boniface.</b> Mandements et Lettres pastorales de l'Archevêque de.....			1196
<b>SAINT-FRANCIS OF ASSISE.</b> The Little Flowers of. By James Rhodes.....			25
St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish (N. S.). Calendar of the University of.....			86
<b>ST.-GERMAIN (F. H.).</b> Charles Héon, premier colon du comté d'Arthabaska..			1292
Saint-Iréneé. Par Albert Dufourcq. ( <i>Les Saints</i> ).....			24
Saint-Jean Damascène. Par V. Ermoni. ( <i>La pensée chrét.</i> ).....			24
St. JOHN (Sir Frederick). Reminiscences of a Retired Diplomat.....			500
<i>St. Louis.</i> Report on the International Exhibition, St. Louis, 1904.....			774
<b>SAINT-MAUR (Kate V.).</b> A self supporting home.....			605
Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New-York.....			1220
<b>SAINT-SAENS (C.).</b> Portraits et Souvenirs.....			722
<b>SAINTSBURY (Geo.).</b> Short History of French Literature.....			801
<b>SALES (Pierre).</b> Les millions d'Outre-Mer.....			884
Salaberry (Cte. de). Par son petit-fils.....			431
<b> SALONE (Emile).</b> La colonisation de la Nouvelle-France.....			1274

	PAGE
<i>San Francisco.</i> The—Earthquake Horror, (1906).....	1258
SAND (Georges). Correspondance entre George Sand et Gustave Flaubert.....	500
_____. Les maîtres sonneurs.....	881
_____. Souvenirs et idées.....	881
SANGNIER (M.). La vie profonde.....	886
Sanitary Convention of the American Republics. Transactions of .....	677
SANGLIÈRES (Rousselet de). Histoire de la Révolution française.....	427
SAUNDERS (Marg. Baillie). Saints in Society.....	828
SAUNDERS (Marshall). Princess Sukey.....	1411
SAUSSURE, (L. de). Psychologie de la colonisation française.....	410
SAUZEY (le capt). Les Allemands sous les Aigles françaises.....	684
Savings and Trust Review. Vol. 7 .....	498
SAVARD (F). The Coal Trade, 1906.....	514
Scandinavia. By R. V. Bain ( <i>Camb. Hist. Ser.</i> ).....	304
SCHAFFER (Jos.). The Pacific Slope and Alaska (Lee's Hist. of North Am. vol. 10).....	1179
SCHEFER (Pierre). Dictionnaire des qualificatifs.....	788
Schneider (René). L'Ombrie.....	542
SCHORN (Adel von). Franz Liszt et la princesse de Sayn-Wittgenstein ( <i>Trad.</i> )	494
SCHRAMME (Jos.). Les polders.....	381
SCHOULER (JAS.). Americans of 1776.....	1367
SCHULTZE-GAVERNITZ. La grande industrie.....	424
SCIDMORE (Eliza R.). China, the Long Lived Empire.....	557

**SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ECONOMIQUES.**

Alfassa (G.). La crise agraire en Russie.	
Anadoli. L'empire du travail.	
Ancey (C.). Théorie pratique de l'assurance.	
Année (l') sociologique pour 1905.	
Avenel (Vte G. d'). Le mécanisme de la vie moderne, séries 2, 3, 4.	
_____. Histoire économique de la propriété. Vols. 3, 4.	
Beaurredon (l'abbé). Voyage agricole chez les anciens.	
Benoist (C.). L'organisation du travail. Vol. I.	
Bourguin (M.). Les systèmes socialistes et l'évolution économique.	
Bulletin de l'office du travail (France) pour 1905.	
Chéradame (A.). La colonisation et les colonies allemandes.	
Cochin (D.). Ententes et ruptures.	
Costex (R.). Jaunes contre blancs.	
Derouin, Gory & Worms.. L'Assistance publique.	
Eblé (M.). Les écoles catholiques d'économie politique.	
Economiste (l') français pour 1905.	
Fouilliée (A.). Les éléments sociologiques de la morale.	
France. Statistique de la navigation intérieure, 1904.	
_____. Statistique commerciale, 1904.	
_____. Statistique coloniale, 1904.	
Fraser (J. F.). L'Amérique au travail.	
Gazette du travail (Canada), 1903-1905.	
Gennep (A. van). Le tabou à Madagascar.	
Guesde (Jules). Services publics et socialisme.	
Guillou (Jean). L'émigration des campagnes vers les villes.	
Guyot (Yves). La comédie protectionniste.	
Hamelet (M.). La grève devant la loi.	
Hauser (H.). Ouvriers du temps passé.	
Historique des systèmes de poids et mesures.	
Imbart de la Tour (le Cte J.). Les conditions économiques de production.	
Journal des économistes, pour 1905-06.	
Journal des tribunaux de commerce, pour 1905.	
Lacombe (E. et M.). Les retraites ouvrières.	

## SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ÉCONOMIQUES—Fin.

PAGE

Laurent (Dr. E.). Les habitués des prisons.	
Le Bon (Gustave). Psychologie du socialisme.	
Lecoq (M.). L'assistance par le travail.	
Legrain (M.). Dégénérescence sociale et alcoolisme.	
Margueritte (P. & V.). Quelques idées.	
Martinez et Lewandowski. L'Argentine au 20e siècle.	
Méline (Jules). Le retour à la terre.	
Noël (Octave). Histoire du commerce. Tomes 2 et 3.	
Réforme (la) sociale, pour 1905.	
Régime minier aux colonies. Tome III.	
Rienach (Joseph). Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus	
Revue d'économie politique, pour 1905.	
Revue (la) statistique, pour 1905.	
Revue internationale de sociologie, pour 1905.	
Revue économique internationale, pour 1905.	
Rousseau (Edmond). Alcool et alcoolisme.	
Rubat de Mérac (E.). L'économie politique.	
Saussure (L. de). La colonisation française.	
Schulze-Gävernitz.. La grande industrie.	
Seilhac (L. de). Manuel d'économie politique.	
Seigfried (André). Le Canada : les deux races.	
Tarde (G.). Essai d'histoire future.	
Terrel et Lejeune.. Opérations commerciales.	
Ward (L. F.). Sociologie pure.	
Scientific American. Vols. 92-94 .....	726
Scientific and Learned Societies. Year Book for 1905 .....	911
Scotland. The Highlands and Islands of Scotland. By A. R. H. Moncrieff ..	537
Scots (The) Peerage. Vol. 3 .....	507
Scott (D. C.). John Graves Simcoe ( <i>Makers of Canada</i> ) .....	1287
————— Via Borealis .....	1411
SCOTT (Fred. Geo.). A Hymn of Empire and other Poems .....	1411
SCOTT (Rev. J. J.). The Making of the Gospels .....	11
SCOTT (Leroy). The Walking Delegate .....	848
Scott (Sir Walter.). Letters written by members of his family .....	500
—————. By Andrew Lang. ( <i>Literary Lives</i> ) .....	478
SEAMAN (Ls. Livingston). The Real Triumph of Japan .....	466
SEAWELL (Molly E.). The Chateau of Montplaisir .....	842
SÉCHE (L.). Sainte-Beuve ; son esprit, ses idées, ses mœurs .....	500
—————. Lamartine, Elvire et les Méditations .....	493
SÉGUR (le marquis de.). Julie de Lespinasse .....	494
SEILHAC (L. de). Manuel d'économie politique .....	399
Selden Society Publications. Vol. 21 .....	74
SHELL (H.). Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses .....	732
SELLIER (Chas). Curiosités du Vieux Montmartre .....	433
SELLIÈRE (Ernest). Philosophie de l'impérialisme. Tome II .....	390
SERGEANT (Ph. W.). The Courtships of Catherine the Great .....	446
SERTILLANGES (A. D.). Les sources de la croyance en Dieu .....	45
Seton (Mrs E. A.). Par Laure Conan .....	1196
SHADWELL (A.). Industrial efficiency .....	509
SHAW (B.). The Irrational knot .....	849
SHEEHAN (Rev. P. A.). Early Essays and Lectures .....	849
SHELLEY (Bertha). Enderby .....	849

SHERARD (R. H.).	The Life of Oscar Wilde.....	PAGE	505
	Twenty Years in Paris.....		500
SHERWOOD (Margaret).	The Coming of the Tide.....		849
	Daphne.....		849
SHERWOOD (R.).	Manx Law Tenures .....		120
Shipping.	Vols. 13-14.....		519
	Shipping World Year Book, 1906.....		519
	Ships and Shipping. All about.....		688
SHORE (T. W.).	Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race.....		333
SHORTER (C. K.).	Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters.....		478
SHUCKBURGH (E. S.).	Greece. ( <i>Story of the Nations</i> ).....		304
SICHEL (Edith).	Life and Letters of Alfred Ainger.....		480
SICHEL (W.).	Disraeli: A study in Personality and Ideas.....		486
SIEGFRIED (André).	Le Canada: les deux races.....		386
SIENKIEWIEZ (H.).	On the Field of Glory.....		898
SIKES (E. W.) and KEENER (Wm. M.).	The Growth of the Nation, ( <i>Lee's Hist. of North Am.</i> Vol. 13) .....		1179
SILVY (le P. Ant.).	Relation par lettres de l'Amérique Septentrionale.....		1192
SIMCOE (Lt. Col. J. G.).	By D. C. Scott. ( <i>Makers of Canada</i> ).....		1287
SIMPSON (Andrew R.).	Miscellaneous Poems.....		1411
SIMPSON (Violet A.).	The Parson's Wood .....		849
SINCLAIR (May).	The Divine Fire .....		849
SINCLAIR (Upton).	The Jungle .....		849
SKEAT (W. Wm.) and BLAGDEN (Chas. O.).	Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.....		569
SMART (Wm.).	Return to Protection.....		518
SMET (R. P. de).	Life and Travels among the North American Indians. Edit. by H. M. Chittenden and A. T. Richardson.....		1186
Smith's Mercantile Law.	Ed. 1905.....		110
Smith (E. M.).	Law of Master and Servant. Ed. 1906.....		87
SMITH (F. B.).	How Paris amuses itself.....		540
	Parisians out of doors.....		540
	The real Latin Quarter.....		540
SMITH (Goldwin).	In Quest of Light.....		44
SMITH (Richard).	Journal of A Tour along the Hudson, Mohawk and Susquehanna in 1769.....		1382
SMITH (Mrs Sam. H.).	The Last Forty Years of Washington Society.....		1220
SMYTH (H. W.).	Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia.....		710
SMYTH (Wm. E.).	The Conquest of Arid America.....		759
Snow's Annual Practice, 1907.....			67
Snow (F. L.) and CLAY (S.).	Charter of City of Montreal annotated.....		135
SNYDER (H. L.).	Supplement to Inter-State Commerce Act.....		176

*SOCIAL.*

American Journal of Sociology.

Arbitrator in Council.

Bax. Essays on Socialism.

Boston Universal Peace Congress, 1904.

Bryan. Letters on Eastern and Western Civilization.

## SOCIAL—Concluded.

PAGE.

Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1906.  
 Carlile. The Continental Outcast.  
 Charities. Vols. 14, 15.  
 Cornford. The Canker of the Heart.  
 Cutler. Lynch Law.  
 Gray. History of English Philanthropy.  
 Grinnell. Social Theories and Social Facts.  
 Hartt. Confessions of an Anarchist.  
 National Temperance League, 1906.  
 Reich. Success in Life.  
 Social Evil (The). Report of Committee of Fifteen.  
 Weininger. Sex and Character.

Social (The) Evil. Report of Committee of fifteen.....	463
Société normande de Géographie. Tome 26.....	510
Solicitor's journal. Vol. 49.....	215
SOMERSET (Edw. A. 11th Duke of). Correspondence with his brother, Lord Webb Seymour.....	501
SOREL (E.). Carburation et combustion dans les moteurs à alcool.....	577
SOTTAS (Jules). Histoire de la Compagnie royale des Indes Orientales (1664-1719).....	553
<i>South Africa.</i> Educational Year Book of.....	79
————— The German official Account of the War in—. Pt. 2.....	469
SPEECHES. For Subject of— <i>See</i> : Parliamentary.	
SPELLING (T. C.). Bossism and Monopoly.....	472
SPENDER (Harold). The Arena.....	850
SPILLMANN (le R. P.). La fleur merveilleuse de Woxindon. Trad. de l'allemand.....	883
Spirit of our Laws.....	65
SPEYER (H.). Constitution juridique de l'empire colonial britannique.....	287

## SPORTS AND GAMES.

Holder (Chas. F.). Life in the Open: Sport in Southern California.  
 Hornady (W. F.). Camp Fires in the Canadian Rockies.  
 Weber (Em.). Sports athlétiques.

SPRAGUE (John F.). Sébastien Ralé; a Maine tragedy.....	1196
Springfield (Mass.). Memories. By M. A. Green.....	1237
STAEL (M <sup>m</sup> de). Lettres inédites à Henri Meistrer.....	502
STANMORE (Lord). Sidney Herbert (Lord Herbert of Lea).....	491
STANTON (C.) and HOSKEN (H.). A. Widow by choice.....	851
STAPFER (P.). Victor Hugo à Guernesey.....	491
Statesman's Year Book, 1906.....	532
Statist (The). Vol. 56 .....	512
Statistical journal. Vol. 68.....	512

## STATISTICS.

American Blue Book, 1906.  
 American Iron and Steel Association. Report, 1906.  
 Australian Handbook, 1906.  
 —— Year Book, 1906.  
 Bradstreets. Vol. 33.  
 Brewers' Almanac, 1906.  
 British Imperial Calendar, 1906.

## STATISTICS—Concluded.

PAGE.

British Trade Year Book, 1906.	
Bullinger's Postal and Shipping Guide, 1906..	
Civil Service Year Book, 1906.	
Clubs, List of English, in the World, 1906.	
Colonial Office List, 1906.	
Daily Mail Year Book, 1907.	
Directory of Directors, 1906.	
Ferguson's Ceylon Handbook and Directory, 1906-07.	
Foreign Office List, 1906.	
Hazell's Annual, 1907.	
Houston. Directory of Directors in Canada, 1906.	
India List, 1906.	
Laxton's Price Book, 1906.	
Lloyd's Calendar, 1907.	
Mercantile Year Book, 1906.	
Natal Directory, 1906.	
Oliver & Boyd. Edinburgh Almanac, 1906.	
Paper Mills Directory, 1906.	
Statist (The). Vol. 56.	
Statistical Journal. Vol. 68.	
Statistics. Manual of —, and Stock Exchange Handbook, 1906.	
Transvaal Post Office Directory, 1906.	
Tribune Almanac, 1906.	
Whitaker's Almanac, 1907.	
World Almanac, 1906.	
 Statistics. Manual of—and Stock Exchange Handbook, 1906.....	500
Statutory Rules and Orders, 1903.....	215
STEFFENS (L.). Struggle for Self Government.....	159
“STÉPHANE.” Grand Maman.....	884
STERRETT (J. McB.). The Freedom of Authority.....	44
STEVENSON (Mrs. K. J.). Letters from Samoa, (1891-95).....	851
STEVENSON (R. T.). The Growth of the Nation (1809-1837) ( <i>Lee's Hist. of North Amer.</i> Vol. 12).....	1179
STEWART (B.). Active Service Pocket Book.....	682
STODDART (Anna M.). The Life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop).....	482
STODDART (Jane T.). Life of Empress Eugénie.....	432
STOKER (Bram). Personal Reminiscences of Henry Irving.....	492
STONE (J. M.). Studies from Court and Cloister.....	851
STRANG (Herbert). The Adventures of Henry Rochester.....	852
Strasbourg. Par H. Welschinger. ( <i>Villes d'Art célèbres</i> ).....	697
STUART (R.). Captain Maroon.....	852
Stud Book. The General—.Supplement to Vol. 20 .....	659
Studer (J. H.). Columbus (Ohio), its history and progress.....	1257
STURGIS (H. R.). Belchamber.....	852
STURGIS (R.). The Independence of the Arts of Design.....	707
SUAU (le P. P., (S. J.). L'Espagne, terre d'épopée.....	540
Sudan. The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Ed. by Lt. Col. Count Gluchen.....	468
SWARTE (Victor de). Descartes, directeur spirituel.....	61
SWIFT (Benj.). Gossip .....	852
SWINBURNE (A. C.). A Channel Passage.....	864
————— By Geo. Ed. Woodberry .....	478
————— Tragedies. Vols. 3, 4, 5.....	864
Sydney. University Calendar for 1905.....	83
Syndicat professionnel des industries électriques. Annuaire du .....	768

## T

	PAGE
Tallack (William). Howard Letters and Memories.....	502
TAPARELLI (le R. P. d'Azeglio). Essai théorique de droit naturel. ( <i>Trad.</i> ) ..	61
TARDI (G.). Fragment d'histoire future.....	396
Tardivel (J.-P.). Vie et travaux de. Par Mgr Justin Fèvre.....	1294
TARKINGTON (B.). Conquest of Canaan.....	853
TARRING (C. J.). Law relating to the Colonies, 3rd Ed.....	125
TASWELL-LANGMEAD (P. A.). English Constitutional History, 6th Ed.....	22
TAYLOR's Connecticut Legislative History and Souvenir. Vol. 5.....	1220
TAYLOR (P.). Law of Evidence. Ed. 1906 .....	73
Témiscamingue, le nouveau Québec : Par Alfred Pelland.....	1399
TEMPLE (Archbishop). Memoirs of. By Seven Friends. Ed. by E. G. Sanford .....	502
Ten Years' Work. Conservative and Unionist, 1895-1905.....	449
TERREL (H.) et LEJEUNE (H.). Opérations commerciales.....	418
Territories Law Reports. Vols. 2, 5.....	218
TERROUX (Paul). Les arbres forestiers de la Suisse.....	648
Tertullien. Par J. Turmel.....	25
TEULET et CAMBERLIN. Journal des tribunaux de commerce, pour 1905.....	344
THACKERAY (Wm.). The New Sketch Book. Edited by R. S. Garnett. ....	853
THAYERS (M. J.). A Wreath of Wild Flowers.....	1411
"THÉRÈSE." Impressions d'une Parisienne.....	570
THÉRION (H.). Madame de Prie, (1698-1727).....	498
THETWALL (John). By Chas. Cestre .....	503
THEURIET (André). Mon Oncle Flo.....	882
Third Coalition against France. Selected despatches relating to the—(1804-05)	330
THOM's Official Directory for 1906.....	402
THOMAS (Chas. V.). Trois mois avec Kuroki.....	466
Thomas d'Aquin (Saint). Of God and his Creatures. Trans. of the 'Summa Contra Gentiles'. By Jos. Rickaby.....	25
THOMAS (Cyrus). The Indians of North America. ( <i>Hist. of North Amer.</i> , Vol. 2).....	497
THOMAS (P. F.). Pierre Leroux .....	494
THOMPSON (P. A.). Lotus land.....	556
THOMPSON (V.). Diplomatic Mysteries.....	15
THUREAU-DAUGIN (Paul). La Renaissance catholique en Angleterre, au 19e siècle. Tome 3.....	34
THWAITES (R. G.). Dunmore's War (1774). Ed. by and Louise F. Kellogg..	1260
THWING (Chas. F.). History of Higher Education in America.....	85
Tides. Practical Manual of Tides and Waves. By W. H. Wheeler.....	579
TIERCELIN (Louis). Drames en vers.....	879
Comédies.....	879
La Bretagne qui chante.....	878

	PAGE
TIERCELIN (Louis). La Bretagne qui croit.....	33
_____. Le Parnasse breton contemporain.....	878
_____. Bretons de lettres.....	801
_____. Poésies diverses.....	878
TIFFANY (O. Edw.). The Relations of the United States to the Canadian Rebellion of 1837-38.....	1283
Times (The) History of the South African War. Vol. 4.....	469
Times Law Reports. Vol. 21.....	215
Toronto University. Report of the Royal Commission on the.....	86
_____. Examination Papers, for 1905.....	87
_____. Calendar for 1905-06.....	...
TOWNE (Cél.). Traité d'astronomie pratique.....	584
TOWNSEND (E. W.). Our Constitution (U S.).....	157
TOWNSEND (John K.). Journey across the Rocky Mountains. ( <i>New Ed.</i> )...	1390
TRADE. For Subject of. <i>See</i> : Commerce.	
TRACY (Ls.). Karl Grier.....	854
TRAILL M. C. P.). Studies of Plant Life in Canada. New Ed.....	650
Transvaal Post Office Directory, 1906.....	151
Traveller's (The) Joy. Compiled by W. J. Waters.....	865

**TRAVELS IN AMERICA.**

Adam (Paul). Vues d'Amérique.	
Audubon (J. J.). Scènes de la nature dans les Etats-Unis, etc.	
Audubon (John W.). Journal of a Trip to Texas, Mexico, etc. Edited by F. H. Hodder.	
Bædeker's United States and Mexico. Edit. of 1904.	
Bahama (The) Islands. By G. B. Shattuck.	
Collier (Price). L'Amérique et les Américains ( <i>Trad.</i> ).	
Crommelin (May). Over the Andes.	
Dellenbaugh (Fred. S.). Breaking the Wilderness.	
Early Western Travels. Edit. by R. G. Thwaites. Vols. 24-29.	
Flagg (Edm.). The Far West. ( <i>Early West. Trav.</i> Vol. 26.)	
Fordham (Elias P.). Travels in Virginia, Maryland, etc. (1817-18).	
Hale (Edw. E.). Tarry at Home Travels.	
Halsey (Frs. W.). A Tour of Four Great Rivers in 1769.	
Huard (Chs.). New York comme je l'ai vu.	
Hulbert (A. B.). The Ohio River.	
Lynch (Jer.). Trois ans au Klondyke. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).	
Klein (l'abbé). Au pays de "La vie intense".	
Martin (P. F.). Through Five Republics of South America.	
Mawe (Jean). Voyage dans l'intérieur du Brésil. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).	
Murphy (C. C.). Around the United States, by Bicycle.	
Smith (Richard). Journal of a Tour along the Hudson, Mohawk and Susquehannah in 1769.	
Townsend (John K.). Journey across the Rocky Mountains ( <i>New Edit.</i> ).	

**TRAVELS IN CANADA.**

Arthur (Prince) of Connaught. Visit of H.R.H. — to Canada (1906).	
Auer (H. A.). The North Country.	
Browne (G. W.). The St. Lawrence River.	
Canada. Handbook of — for the British Med. Assocn. Toronto, 1906.	
_____. Canada as it is. By John F. Fraser.	
_____. Canada to-day. By J. A. Hobson.	
Girard (Alex.). La province de Québec.	
Leclaire (Alph.). Le Saint Laurent historique, légendaire, etc.	
_____. Historical Guide of the Saint Lawrence.	
Ottawa. Industrial and Picturesque Ottawa.	
Rouillard (Eug.). Noms géographiques de la prov. de Québec.	
Smet (R. P. de). Life and Travels among the North American Indians. Edit. by H. M. Chittenden.	
Témiscamingue. Le nouveau Québec. Par Alfred Pelland.	
Wellington (Ont.) County Atlas. By Belden & Co.	
Wheeler (A. O.). The Selkirk Range.	

	PAGE
TREMEEARS Canadian Criminal Cases. Vols. 9, 10.....	216
TRIBOULET H.), MATHIEU (F.) & MIGNOT (R.). Traité de l'alcoolisme.....	669
Tribune Almanac, 1906.....	535
Trident (The) and the Net. By the author of the 'Martyrdom of an Empress..	854
TROLLOPE (Anth.). Doctor Thorne. (New Edit. 1906).....	854
. Framley Parsonage. (New Edit. 1906).....	854
TROOST (L.). Traité élémentaire de chimie.....	596
Turbines. Théorie des.....	752
TURMEL (J.). Tertulien. <i>La pensée chrétienne</i> .....	25
TURNER (Fred. J.). Rise of the New West (1819-1829). <i>The Amer. Nation</i> , Vol. 14).....	1219
TURNMANN (M.). L'éducation populaire en 1900.....	74
TWEEDIE (Mrs. Alec.). Porfirio Diaz.....	1223

**U**

U. E. Loyalist's Association. Transactions for 1904-05.....	1281
<i>United States.</i> Commissioner of Education. Report for 1904.....	85
Compiled Laws, 1901-6. Vol. 4.....	169
Geological Survey. 26th Annual Report (1905) .....	621
Indian Affairs. Report for 1905.....	1187
National Herbarium. Vols. 9, 10, 11.....	649
Life Saving Service. Report for 1905.....	687
National Museum. Proceedings. Vols. 29-30.....	614
Publications. Vols. 54-55.....	614
State Publications ; compiled by R.R. Bowker.....	904
Year Book of Agriculture for 1904 and 1905.....	660
Université Laval (Montréal). Annuaire pour 1906-07.....	87
(Québec). Annuaire pour 1906-07 .....	87
University of Manitoba. Examination Papers for 1906.....	87
Calendar for 1906-07 .....	87
UNWIN (A. H.). Future Forest Trees .....	648

**USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.**

Baudry de Launier (L.). Sa Majesté l'alcool.
Blancarnoux (P.). Manuel des arts industriels.
Cuisine. La cuisine et la table modernes.
Lunge (Geo.). Coal, Tar and Ammonia.
Ravaz (L.). Le pays du Cognac.
Raymond (Mme. Aline). La cuisine, l'hygiène et la table.
Rhum (le) et sa fabrication. Par E. A. Pairault.
Scientific American. Vols. 92-94.
Young (John H.). Our Department.

**V**

VACANDARD (E.) Etudes de critique et d'histoire religieuse.....	37
VACHEROT (Et.). La religion .....	45

	PAGE.
Valois (Marguerite de). La reine Margot et la fin des Valois. Par Chas. Merki.....	424
VAMBÉRY (A.). Western Culture in Eastern Lands.....	554
VANDERMAELEN (Ph.). Atlas universel de Géographie.....	512
VAUGHAN (H. M.). The Last of the Royal Stuarts.....	389
VAY DE VAYA and LUSKOD (Mgr. Count). Empires and Emperors of Russia, China, Corea and Japan.....	557
VEBER (Adrien). L'éclairage.....	768
VENABLE (W. M.). Garbage Crematories in America.....	745
VERETSCHAGUINE (Col.). Une vie d'officier russe.....	898
VERLAINE (P.). Œuvres posthumes.....	880
VERNE (J.). Bourses de voyage.....	882
VEUILLOT (L.). Pages choisies, avec une introduction par Chas. Albalat.....	879
VIALLATE (A.). Histoire diplomatique américaine.....	268
Victoria (The) Institute. Journal of the Transactions of. Vol. 38.....	51
VIGIER (le comte). Vie de Colomb avant ses découvertes.....	1163
VILLARI (Luidge). Fire and Sword in the Caucasus.....	446
VILLERMONT (le comte de). Le duc et la duchesse de Bournonville.....	439
Villes (les) d'Art célèbres.....	697
VILLIERS DU TERRAGE (baron Marc de). Les dernières années de la Louisiane française.....	1254
VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. E.). Comment on devient un dessinateur.....	714
Virginia. The Records of the Virginia Company of London. Edited by Susan M. Kingsbury.....	1249
VOGÜÉ (E. M. de.) Spectacles contemporains.....	881
VON SUTTNER (Baroness Bertha). Ground Arms ( <i>Trans.</i> ).....	896
VROIL (M. Hériot de). Mémoires d'un officier de la Garde Royale (1785-1855.)	504

## W

WADDINGTON (Albert). Le Grand Electeur Frédéric-Guillaume de Brandebourg.....	442
WADE (Benj. F.). The life of—.By A. G. Riddle.....	1229
WALD'S PULLOCK, On Law of Contract.....	108
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. Par J. Ern.-Charles.....	504
WALISZEWSKI (R. La crise révolutionnaire en Russie (1684-1614). Orateur et homme d'Etat. Par G. Deschamps.....	446
WALLACE (Edgar). The Four Just men.....	504
WALLACE (Helen). Hasty Fruit.....	371
WALLACE (L.). Autobiography.....	854
WARD (D.). Parliamentary Elections. Ed. 1906.....	854
WARD (Mrs. H.). Fenwick's Career.....	397
Ward (L. F.). Sociologie pure.....	804
WARD (Mrs. W.). Out of Due Time.....	854
WARDEN (F.). Love and Lordship.....	854

	PAGE
WARMAN (Cy.). The Last Spike.....	854
WARNER (B.). Famous introductions to Shakespeare's Plays.....	863
WASHINGTON (B. F.). The Story of my Life and Work.....	1229
Washington (Geo.). Letters and Recollections of— : Letters to Tobias Lear. 1790-99 .....	1229
The Americanism of Washington. By H. Van Dyke.	1229
WASON (J. C.). East Africa and Uganda ; or, Our Last Land.....	561
WATSON (R. S.). National Liberal Federation.....	449
WEALE (B. L. P.) The Reshaping of The Far East.....	556
WEBB (J. A.). Law of Usury.....	104
WEBB (S. and B.). English Local Government.....	25
WEBER (Ern.). Sports athlétiques.....	723
WEBSTER (D.). Speeches and Orations.....	167
WEDMORE (F.). Whistler and Others.....	690
Weekly Notes, 1902-1904.....	215
Weekly Reporter, Vol. 53.....	215
WEININGER (O.). Sex and Character.....	462
WEIR (A.). Assessment and Labour Law of Canada.....	98
WELBY (Adlard). A Visit to North America (1820). ( <i>Early Western Trav.</i> )	1390
WELLES (Charles Stuart). The Ellwoods .....	854
WELLESLEY (Col. the Hon. F. A.). With the Russians in Peace and War .....	448
WELLS (H. G.). The Food of the Gods and how it came to Earth.....	855
A modern Utopia .....	855
Kips .....	855
In the Days of the Comet .....	855
Place aux Géants (Trad.) .....	855
The future in America.....	159
WELSCHINGER (H.). Le Pape et l'Empereur (1804-1845) .....	33
Bismarck. ( <i>Min. et hommes d'Etat.</i> ) .....	479
Wesley (John). Wesley and his Century. By Rev. W. H. Fitchett.....	41
Western Law Reporter, 1905.....	218
Westfield (Mass.). The Jubilee of (1869).....	1237
WESTON (Jessie L.). The Legend of Sir Perceval.....	898
Wellington (Ont.). County Atlas. By Belden.....	1398
WEYMAN (S.). Chipping Borough .....	854
WHATES (H. R.). Canada and the New Nation.....	1397
WHEELER (A. O.). The Selkirk Range.....	1406
WHEELER (W. H.). Practical Manual of Tides and Waves.....	579
WHISHAW (Fred.). Muscov .....	855
A Russian Coward .....	855
WHITAKER'S Almanack, 1907 .....	535
Red Book of Commerce, 1906 .....	525
WISHAW (John). The "Pope" of Holland House; Selections from the Correspondence of John Wishaw. Edited by Lady Seymour .....	505
WHISTLER (J. A.). Whistler and others. By Fred. Wedmore .....	690
WHITE (E. J.). Law of personal injuries in Mines .....	184
WHITE (S. E.). The Pass .....	855
The Claim Jumpers.....	855

	PAGE.
WHITE (Sam.). History of the American Troops during the late War (1812-13).....	1266
WHITE (W. H.). The Earthquake.....	855
Whitman (Walt). Life of. By H. B. Binns.....	1229
Who's who in America, for 1906-07.....	1221
WIED-NEWIED (le prince Maximilien de). Voyage in the Interior of North America. New Ed. by R. G. Thwaites. ( <i>Early Western Trav.</i> ).....	1390
WILCOX (Ella W.). A Woman of the World.....	855
Wilde (Oscar). Life of. By R. H. Sherard.....	505
WILDER (M. P.). The Sunny Side of the Street.....	477
WILKINS (W. H.). Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV.....	394
William II, of Germany. By the author of "The Martyrdom of an Empress".....	442
WILLIAMS (W.). Newman, Pascal, Loisy and the Catholic Church.....	33
WILLING's Press Guide and Advertisers' Directory, for 1906.....	802
WILLISTON (S.). Cases on the Law of Contracts.....	107
Willy. Par Henri Albert. ( <i>Célébr. d'aujourd'hui</i> ).....	479
WILSON (C. R.). Old Fort William in Bengal. ( <i>Indian Records Ser.</i> ).....	460
WILSON (Major Gen. Sir C. W.). Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre.....	19
WILSON (H. F.). Newfoundland Fisheries dispute and "French Shore" question.....	526
WILSON (David). Impressions of the mind (1835).....	72
WISE (J. S.). Recollections of Thirteen Presidents.....	1220
WISTER (O.). Lady Baltimore.....	855
Women's Canadian Historical Society of Toronto. Report for 1904-05.....	1281
Wood (The) Family, (Sackville, N.B.). By Jas. A. Kibbe.....	1290
Wood (Gen. Sir Ev.). Life of. By Chas. Williams.....	505
Wood (Montague). A Tangled I.....	855
WOODRURN (J. A.). The American Republic and its Government.....	157
Workingmen. A Practical Programme for.....	471
World Almanac, 1906.....	535
WORSFOLD (W. B.). Lord Milner's work in South Africa.....	124
WRIGHT (C. D.). Battles of Labour.....	471
WYETH (John B.). Oregon; A short history of a long Journey from the At- lantic Ocean to the Pacific by land (1833). New Ed. ( <i>Early W. T., vol. 21.</i> )	1390
WYNDHAM (H.). Andrey the Actress.....	855
WYNNE (Freda). Profligates.....	855
WYNTER (Ph. H. M.). On the Queen's Errands.....	505

## Y

Yale University. Catalogue of, for 1905-06.....	86
Year's (The) Art for 1906.....	698
YORKE (Curtis). The Girl and the Man.....	855
YOUNG (Rev. Eg. R.). Children of the Forest.....	1411
_____. On the Indian Trial.....	1411
_____. Hector, my Dog.....	1411

YOUNG (Rev. Eg. R.). Winter Adventures of three Boys in the Great Lone Land.....	1411
YOUNG (Filson.) The Sands of Pleasure .....	855
YOUNG (John H.). Ou Deportment.....	735
YOUNG (J. P.). Protection and Progress.....	518

## Z

ZENNER (le Dr Gust.). Théorie des Turbines. Trad. par Kreitzmann.....	752
Zinc Resources of British Columbia. Report of Commission.....	622
Zouaves pontificaux. Noces d'argent du régiment des— .....	436

## AMERICAN PAMPHLETS.

## VOL. 346.

1. McAtee (W. L.). *The Horned Lark and its relations to Agriculture*. Washington, 1904.
2. Blankinship. *A Century of Botanical Exploration in Montana (1805-1905)*. Bozeman, Montana, 1904.
3. Kearny (T. H.). *Agriculture without Irrigation in the Sahara Desert*. Washington, 1905.
4. Minnesota Historical Society. *13th Biennial Report*. Minneapolis, 1905.
5. Connecticut Historical Society. *Annual Report, for 1905*. Hartford, 1906.
6. Duggar (E. M.). *Principles of Mushroom growing and Mushroom Spawn making*. Washington, 1905.
7. Bownocker (J. A.). *Salt Deposits and the Salt Industry in Ohio*. Columbus, O., 1906.
8. Oberholser (H. C.). *The North American Eagles*. Washington, 1906.
9. Cobb (J. N.). *The Commercial Fisheries of Alaska in 1905*. Washington, 1906.
10. Defebaugh (J. E.). *History of the Lumber Industry of America*. Chicago, 1906.
11. Tuberculosis. *Experiments concerning —*. By E. A. de Schweinitz. Washington, 1906.

## VOL. 347.

1. Gold (J. S.). *Handbook of Connecticut Agriculture*. Hartford (Conn.), 1901.
2. Pullen (Clarence). *In Fair Aroostook*. Bangor, Maine, 1902.
3. Seattle and King County. *Seattle, Wash.*, 1905.
4. Illinois Arbor and Bird Day. *Springfield*, 1906.
5. Tacoma, then and now. *Tacoma, Wash.*, 1903.
6. Adams (R. C.). *A Brief History of the Delaware Indians*. Washington, 1906.
7. Satolli (Most Rev. F.). *For the Settling of the School Question and the Giving of Religious Education*. Baltimore, 1892.
8. Carlisle (The) Family. *By Randolph Churchill*. 1905.
9. Louisiana Purchase Exposition. *A Catalogue of the Exhibit of the Department of State at the —, St. Louis, 1904*. Washington, 1904.

## VOL. 348.

1. California. *An Account of the Big Trees of —*. Washington, 1900.
2. Guatemala. *The Republic of —*. By Gustavo Niederlein. Philadelphia, 1898.
3. Young (R. G.). *Public School System of Butte, Montana*. 1904.
4. Mackenzie (Col. Geo.). *Letter written by —*. N. D.
5. Montana. *The Treasure State*. St. Louis, 1904.
6. Indiana. *Arbor Day Annual*. Indianapolis, 1905.
7. \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

## VOL. 349.

1. Winsor (Justin). *The Rival Claimants for North America (1497-1755)*. Worcester (Mass.), 1895.
2. Stillé (C. J.). *Proceedings of the Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania on the death of —*. Philadelphia, 1900.
3. Mississippi. *History of the State of —*. By D. Rowland. Jackson (Miss.), 1903.
4. Smith (Goldwin). *The Early Days of Cornell*. Ithaca (N.Y.), 1904.
5. Crabbe Celebration. *Souvenir of the —*. Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1905.
6. Huse (Caleb). *The Supplies for the Confederate Army*. Boston, 1904.
7. Paletsits (V. H.). *Scheme for the Conquest of Canada in 1746*. Worcester (Mass.), 1905.
8. \_\_\_\_\_. *Depredation at Pemaquid, in August, 1689*. Portland (Maine), 1905.
9. Green (Sam.). *Historical Address delivered at Groton, Mass. (1905.)* Groton, 1905.
10. Cartier (Jacques). *Les écrits et le parler de —*. St. Servan, 1905.

## BROCHURES CANADIENNES.

## VOL. 828.

1. Lusignan (Alph.). *Fautes à corriger ; une chaque jour*. Québec, 1890.
2. Têtu (Horace). *Journaux de Lévis*. Québec, 1894.

3. **Dandurand** (Mme.). Rancune ; comédie en un acte. Montréal, 1896.
4. **Bourget** (Mgr Ignace). Vie de Saint-Viateur. Montréal, 1897.
5. **Tétu** (Horace). Résumé historique de l'industrie et du commerce de Québec, de 1775 à 1900. Québec, 1899.
6. **Duchêne** (John D.). Manuel de Médecine vétérinaire. Québec, 1900.
7. **Tétu** (Horace). Le Livre d'or du clergé canadien. Québec, 1903.
8. ———. Edifices religieux érigés dans la province de Québec. Québec, 1903.
9. **Crémazie** (Octave). Par Fernand Rinfret. Saint-Jérôme, 1906.

## VOL. 829.

1. **Wilson** (Sir D.). Medical Education in Ontario. Toronto, 1892.
2. **Hudon** (Dr A.). L'œuvre des sourds-muets ; conférence. Mile-End, 1895.
3. **Brochu** (le Dr M. D.). Electro-thérapeutique. Québec, 1898.
4. **Dorion** (Dr F. X. J.). La bicyclette. Québec, 1898.
5. **Faucher** (Dr P. V.). Bains d'air chaud sec. Québec, 1898.
6. **Prume** (Jules J.). Opérations sur les paupières. Québec, 1898.
7. **Verge** (Dr Chas.). Les phénomènes psychiques et la médecine. Québec, 1898.
8. ———. De l'électricité statique en médecine. Québec, 1898.
9. **Pinault** (Dr J.). La carie dentaire et son traitement. Québec, 1898.
10. **Baillairgé** (Chas.). Le grec et le latin. Ottawa, 1899.
11. ———. La Vie, l'Évolution, le Matérialisme. Ottawa, 1899.
12. **Prevost** (Dr L. C.). Trois erreurs de diagnostic. Montréal, 1899.
13. ———. Surgical Gleanings from Abroad. Ottawa, 1900.
14. **Roy** (J. Edmond). L'abbé Benjamin Demers : Notice biographique. Lévis, 1905.

## VOL. 830.

1. **Keefer** (Thos. C.). Projet de fournir de l'eau à la ville de Montréal. Montréal, 1852.
2. **Ontario**. Colonisation du Nouvel Ontario. S. l. n. d.
3. **Lemieux** (juge F.-X.). Mariage clandestin des catholiques. Montréal, 1901.
4. **Ami** (H. M.). Esquisse géologique du Canada. Québec, 1902.
5. **Gouin** (l'hon. M. L.). Questions actuelles. Montréal, 1903.
6. **Bourassa** (Henri). Les Canadiens-Français et l'Empire britannique. Québec, 1903.
7. ———. Les Ecoles du Nord-Ouest. Montréal, 1905.
8. **Lessard** (Alph.). Le subside fédéral. Québec, 1906.
9. **Leroy** (André). Les mines de Québec. Québec, 1906.

## VOL. 831.

1. **Routhier** (l'hon. juge). Un coup-d'œil sur Rome. S. d.
2. **Desaulniers** (F. L.). Charles Lesieur et la fondation d'Yamachiche. Montréal, 1902.
3. **Notre drapeau**. Par un compatriote. S. l. n. d.
4. **Lindsay** (l'abbé Lionel). Les origines de la dévotion au Sacré-Cœur de Jésus au Canada. Montréal, 1900.
5. **Boucher** (Honoré). La Ligue de M. le curé, le maire, le notaire et le médecin. Arthabasca, 1904.
6. **Dupuis** (l'abbé J.-B. C.). L'abbé I. Grégoire-Deblois : Notice biographique. Québec, 1904.
7. **Sylvain** (R. Ph.). Petit manuel antialcoolique, dédié à la jeunesse canadienne. Rimouski, 1905.
8. **Hébert** (Ph.). Le monument Crémazie. Montréal. S. d.
9. **Franges d'autel** : poésies. Montréal, 1906.

## VOL. 832.

1. **Fauconval** (J. de B. de). Le Canada. Bruxelles, 1897.
2. **Obalski** (J.). Industries minérales de la province de Québec. Québec, 1900.
3. **Chasse et Pêche sur la côte nord du Bas Saint-Laurent**. 1904.
4. **Farnow** (B. E.). La forêt. Québec, 1906.
5. Compagnie générale de Constructions incombustibles à Montréal. Montréal, 1905.
6. **Grand-Tronc-Pacifique**. Le chemin de fer du. S. d.

## VOL. 833.

1. **DeCelles** (A. D.). La crise du régime parlementaire. Montréal, 1887.
2. **Fontaine** (L.-U.). La renaissance acadienne. Montréal, 1890.
3. **Sulte** (Benj.). Morel de la Durantaye. Ottawa, 1895.
4. **Gosselin** (M. l'abbé). Réponse au P. de Rochemonteix. Versailles, 1897.
5. **Canadiens, Méfiez-vous !** Par Un du Pays. Montréal, 1900.

6. **DeCeilles** (A. D.). Les constitutions du Canada. Ottawa, 1901.
7. **Gosselin** (l'abbé A.). Le clergé canadien et la déclaration de 1732. Ottawa, 1901.
8. St-Jean-Baptiste. Célébration de la —. Montréal, 1903.
9. **Casgrain** (P.-B.). La maison D'Arnox où Montcalm est mort. Lévis, 1903-1904.
10. **Poirier** (l'hon. Paschal). Mouvement intellectuel chez les Canadiens-français, depuis 1900. Ottawa, 1903.
11. **Roy** (Régis). Les capitaines De Marin. Ottawa, 1904.
12. **Gosselin** (l'abbé). Une Famille de Héros. Evreux, 1904.
13. **Suite** (Benj.) Le Haut-Canada avant 1615. Ottawa, 1904.

## VOL. 834.

1. L'Institution catholique des sourds-muets pour la province de Québec. Mile-End, P.Q., 1893.
2. **Chapais** (l'hon. Th.). Discours sur la loi de l'instruction publique. Québec, 1898.
3. **DeCeilles** (A. D.). Les constitutions du Canada : étude politique. Ottawa, 1901.
4. **Prince** (M. J. E.). Deux conférences données à l'université Laval. Québec, 1901.
5. **Gosselin** (l'abbé Aug.). Conférences données à l'université Laval. Québec, 1901.
6. **Roy** (P. G.). La Famille D'Estimauville de Beaumont. Lévis, 1903.
7. **Sylvain** (B. Ph.). Le Collège Industriel de Rimouski. Rimouski, 1903.
8. ——————. De la fondation du collège de Rimouski et de son fondateur. Rimouski, 1903.
9. St-Jean-Baptiste. Célébration de la —. Montréal, 1903.
10. Convention régionale des Groupes québécois. Québec, 1906.
11. **Roy** (J. E.). L'abbé Benjamin Demers. Notice biographique. S. d.
12. **Lessard** (Alphonse). Le subside fédéral. Québec, 1906.

## VOL. 835.

1. Manière de cultiver le lin et le chanvre. Québec, 1820.
2. Remarques publiées dans le "Quebec Mercury". Québec, 1827.
3. **Aylmer** (Lord). Réponse au discours de l'hon. E. G. Stanley. Montréal, 1834.
4. **Viger** (l'hon. D. B.). Observations de —. Montréal, 1835.
5. **Nourry** (D. de). Extraits des constitutions apostoliques. Montréal, 1835.
6. Cambray et ses complices. Révélations du crime, ou —. Québec, 1837.
7. **Viger** (D. B.). Mémoires relatifs à l'emprisonnement de —. Montréal, 1840.
8. ——————. La crise ministérielle et —. Kingston, 1844.
9. **Mingan**. Réponse au mémoire des prétdus seigneurs de —. Québec, 1868.

## VOL. 836.

1. Agriculture. Papers and Letters on —. Quebec, 1790.
2. **Mason** (John). The Nāture and Necessity of working out our own Salvation. Montréal, 1812.
3. **Dalton** (Thomas). Letters to C. A. Hagerman. Kingston, 1824.
4. **Bethune** (Rev. A. W.). Sermons on the Liturgy of the Church of England. York (U.C.), 1829.
5. **Word** (A) to the Wise of all Religious Denominations. Montréal, 1827.
6. **Estimauville** (Chev. R. d'). Cursory View of the State of the Colony of Lower Canada. Quebec, 1829.

## VOL. 837.

1. Constitutional Reform Association. Address of the — to the People of Upper Canada. Toronto, 1860.
2. **Bass** (Chas.). Lectures on Canada. Hamilton, 1863.
3. **Davenport** (Mrs.). Journal of — from Quebec to Lake St. John. Quebec, 1872.
4. **Fronsac** (Viscount de). Political History of Canada. St. John's (P.Q.). S. d.
5. University (The) Question : A Symposium. Kingston, 1901.
6. **Campbell** (F. W.). Fenian Invasions of Canada (1866 and 1870). Montreal, 1904.
7. **Holden** (Mrs. John Rose). The Brant family. N. d.
8. **Toronto**—Canada's Greatest Fire. Toronto, 1904.
9. **Washington**. Our Surtax and the Poor. S. l. n. d.
10. **Shortt** (Adam). Imperial Preferential Trade. Toronto, 1904.
11. **Johnson** (Alex.). His Grace the Duke of Argyle. 1906.

## VOL. 838.

1. **Hubbert** (Rev. Prof.). Flowering Plants and Ferns of Canada. Montreal, 1867.
2. **Charlton** (John). Government and Land Policy in the Northwest. Ottawa, 1882.

3. *Calgary*. The Famous — District. Calgary, 1906.
4. *Stephens* (Hon. G. W.). Forestry and Colonization. Montreal, 1903.
5. *Ewart* (J. S.). Report of the Canadian Club, Winnipeg, for 1904-1906. Winnipeg, 1906.
6. *James* (C. C.). The Teaching of Agriculture in our Public Schools. Toronto, 1901.
7. *Ontario*. Provincial Mining Convention. Toronto, 1905.
8. Fish and Game Protective Association. North American —. St. John, N.B., 1905.
9. *Gilbert* (A. G.). Breeding, Feeding and General Management of Poultry. Ottawa, 1906.

## VOL. 839.

1. Montreal, Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal. Correspondence relating to the —. Ottawa, 1895.
2. *Browne* (R. H. C.). The Canadian Polar Expedition. Ottawa, 1901.
3. Union of Canadian Municipalities. Ottawa, 1903.
4. *Quebec*, 'The Monarch of the North.' Quebec, 1906.
5. *Canada*. One Thousand Facts about —. 1904.
6. Canadian Club. Proceedings of the —. Toronto, 1903-04.
7. *Borden* (Mr. R. L.). The National Transcontinental Project. Ottawa, 1903-1904.
8. Canadian Press Association. Annual Report. Toronto, 1906.

## VOL. 840.

1. *Ladue* (Joseph). Klondyke Nuggets. Montreal. N. d.
2. Trent National Waterway. Water Transportation. Trenton, 1904.
3. Trent National Waterway vs. Erie and other Routes. Trenton, 1904.
4. *Smith* (Goldwin). In the Court of History. Toronto, 1902.
5. *Quebec*, 'The Monarch of the North.' Quebec, 1906.
6. *Geeson* (Jean Earle). The Old Fort at Toronto. 1906.
7. *Fraser* (W.). System of Concrete Cribwork. Ottawa, 1904.
8. Canada's Alaskan Dismemberment. Niagara-on-the-Lake, 1904.
9. *Mounteer* (A. C.). Truthfulness in Expression. Toronto, 1905.

## VOL. 841.

1. *Thomson* (David). Journeys of — in North Western America. Toronto, 1888.
2. *O'Sullivan* (Henry). Exploration in the Country between Lake St. John and James Bay. Quebec, 1901.
3. *Calgary* District (The Famous). Calgary, 1904.
4. *Milner* (W. C.). Coal Analysis of the Trade between Canada and United States. Ottawa, 1904.
5. (Grant, G. M.). Joseph Howe. Halifax, 1904.
6. *Patterson* (A. D.). Wm. Rice, Poet and Bookman. Toronto, 1904.
7. *Robinson* (Christopher). In Memoriam. 'Canada Law Journal.' Toronto, 1905.
8. *Matheson* (Hon. A. J.). Financial Statement of —. Toronto, 1905.
9. *Talbot* Settlement. Centennial Celebration. St. Thomas, 1903.
10. *Burpee* (Lawrence). How Canada is solving her Transportation Problem. Ottawa, 1905.
11. *Ewart* (J. S.). Report of the Canadian Club of Winnipeg, 1904-1906. Winnipeg, 1906.

## VOL. 842.

1. *Craig* (Martha). The Garden of Canada. Toronto, N. d.
2. Ranching in the Canadian North West. N. d.
3. *Keefer* (T. C.). Canadian Water Power and its Electrical Product. Ottawa, 1899.
4. *Baillargé* (M. S.). The Construction of an Indestructible Vessel for a Voyage to the North Pole. Quebec, 1903.
5. *Fleming* (Sandford). Our Atlantic Steamship Service. Ottawa, 1903.
6. *Durley* (Prof. R. J.). Engineering Development in Canada, 1896-1906.
7. *Fleming* (Sandford). Build up Canada. An Address. Toronto, 1904.
8. Canada's Alaskan Dismemberment. Niagara-on-the-Lake, 1904.
9. Alaskan Boundary. Correspondence respecting the —. Ottawa, 1904.
10. Hydro-Electric Power Commission of the Province of Ontario. First Report. Ottawa, 1906.

## VOL. 843.

1. (J. J. M. J.). A Word to the Wise. Montreal, 1827.
2. *Gourlay* (Robt.). Letters on Poor Law Reform and Emigration. Edinburgh, 1830.
3. *Buchanan* (James). Formation of a Depot in Upper Canada to receive the Paupers of England. New York, 1884.
4. 'Crise' (The). Metcalfe and the Lafontaine-Baldwin Cabinet defended. Quebec, 1844.
5. *Snodgrass* (Rev. Wm.). The Night of Death. Montreal, 1860.

3. Pomeroy (Rev. D.). *The Methodist Union.* Brighton, 1862.
7. Hamilton (P. S.). *Review of Hon. Jos. Howe's Essay.* Halifax, 1866.
8. St. Laurent (Chas. F.). *Germanization and Americanization Compared.* Montreal, 1896.
9. Upper Canada College. *Roll of Pupils of — from 1829 to 1898.*

## VOL. 844.

1. Tuberculosis. *The Can. Ass. for the Prevention of Consumption and —. Transactions of Meetings, for 1902, 1903, 1904.* Ottawa, 1902-1904.
2. Webster (Geo. H.). *The Inland Waterways of North-Western Canada.* Toronto, 1900.
3. Harris (Ed.). *Our Great Lake Fisheries.* Toronto, 1905.
4. British Columbia. *Agriculture in —.* Victoria, B.C., 1906.
5. Carnegie (The) Library, Ottawa. *Preliminary Report of —.* Ottawa, 1906.
6. Weeds (The) of the Province of Quebec. Quebec, 1904.
7. Weed Seeds. By G. H. Clark. Ottawa, 1904.

## VOL. 845.

1. Wells (Walter). *Manufacture and Uses of Hydraulic Cements in Manitoba.* Ottawa, 1905.
2. —. *Industrial Value of the Clays and Shales of Manitoba.* Ottawa, 1905.
3. Mining Convention, Provincial. *Resolutions adopted at the —.* Toronto, 1905.
4. Miller (Willet G.). *The Cobalt-Nickel Arsenides and Silver Deposits of Temiskaming.* Toronto, 1906.
5. Canadian Forestry Association. *Sixth Annual Report, 1905.* Ottawa, 1905.
6. Whaling Industry and the Cetacea of Canada. By Prof. E. E. Prince. Ottawa, 1906.
7. Iron Mining. *The Decline of — in Nova Scotia.* Halifax, 1904.

## VOL. 846.

1. Contemporains (les), publiés par le *Réveil.* Montréal. S. d.
2. Qui sont nos amis? appel d'un chef ouvrier. Québec, 1900.
3. Delpit. *L'affaire —.* Montréal, 1901.
4. Gouin (l'hon. O.). *Le remaniement des subsides fédéraux en faveur des provinces.* Montréal, 1903.
5. Société (la) de repatriement et de colonisation du lac Saint-Jean. *Rapport.* Québec, 1902.
6. La question de l'Instruction publique dans la province de Québec. Montréal, 1903.

## VOL. 847.

1. Robitaille (l'hon. Th.). *Visite de — au Séminaire de Sainte-Thérèse.* Montréal, 1879.
2. Robitaille (A.). *Sir George-Étienne Cartier.* Québec, 1883.
3. Fréchette (l'abbé W.). *Noces d'or de —.* Montréal, 1887.
4. Longueuil (colonel de). *Documents inédits sur le —.* Montréal, 1890.
5. Leduc (Rév. P. H.). *Hostilité démasquée.* Montréal, 1896.
6. Venner (W. S.). *Nomenclature des mammifères de la province de Québec.* Québec, 1902.
7. Naud (Rév. Messire J. O. D.). Par l'abbé Th. G. Rouleau. Québec, 1903.
8. Didon (le Père). Par P. Delor. Montréal, 1904.
9. Ethier (J. A. C.). *Conférence sur Chénier.* Montréal, 1905.
10. Schmitt (Rév. P. H.). *La préoccupation religieuse dans la littérature contemporaine.* Saint-Hyacinthe, 1906.
11. Arpenteurs-géomètres de la province de Québec. *Annuaire pour 1905.* Québec, 1905.

## BROCHURES FRANCAISES.

## TOME 88.

1. Forget (D. A.). *L'Islam et le Christianisme dans l'Afrique centrale.* Paris, 1900.
2. Guarini (E.). *Electrométallurgie du fer et de l'acier.* Paris, s. d.
3. Reuss (R.). *Vieilles paperasses et vieilles gens.* Paris, 1904.
4. Goupilieu (P. C. A.). *Carnet de route de —, en mission dans le Midi (1793).* Nîmes, 1905.
5. Jarrou (L.). *Les habitations à bon marché.* Toulouse, 1905.
6. Lecomte-Denis (M.). *Utilisation d'une chute d'eau pour les services d'une exploitation minière.* Paris, s. d.

## TOME 89.

1. France (A.). L'Eglise et la République. Paris, 1904.
2. Passini (P.). Les nullités de mariage. Paris, 1905.
3. Talmeyr (M.). Comment on fabrique l'opinion. Paris, 1905.
4. Angelvin (Dr.). La neurasthénie, mal social. Paris, 1905.
5. Nuwendam (H.). La neurasthénie. Paris, 1905.

## TOME 90.

1. Brunetière (F.). Par L. R. Richard. Paris, 1905.
2. Marye (A.). Contes et récits normands. Caen, 1902.
3. Bonomelli (Mgr). sentimentalisme et formalisme. Paris, 1902.
4. Masson (F.). Discours de réception de —. Paris, 1904.
5. Negrilis (P.). La question de l'*Atlantis* de Platon. Athènes, 1905.
6. D'Arles (Henri). Par Ab der Halden. Paris, s. d.
7. Neymarck. La féodalité financière. Paris, 1902.
8. Sociologie (la) dans l'enseignement secondaire. Paris, 1900.
9. Brunetière (F.). La liberté de l'enseignement. Paris, 1900.
10. Briand (M. F.). Farce de l'Aveugle et de son varlet, Tort. Paris, 1903.

## ENGLISH PAMPHLETS.

## VOL. 675.

1. Emigration. Letters on Canada. By a Presbyterian Clergyman. Belfast, 1874.
2. Dufferin (Marquis of). Speech of —. Winnipeg, 1877.
3. Pope (J. B.). The Curse of Cobden and the Worship of Diana. London, 1903.
4. Woods (M. E.). Report on the Teaching of History in Germany and Belgium. London, 1902.
5. Balfour (Rt. Hon. A. Jas.). Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade. London, 1903.
6. Firth (C. H.). A Plea for the Teaching of History. Oxford, 1904.
7. MaKover (S. V.). Notes upon the History of The 'Times' (1785-1904). London, 1904.
8. Kelly (Jas. Fitzmaurice). Tercentenary of 'Don Quixote.' Cervantes in England. London, 1905.

## VOL. 674.

1. Society for the Promotion of Colonization. Report, 1849. London, 1849.
2. Hobart (Lady). London's Bitter Cry hushed in Canada. London, 1884.
3. Tretwell (John). Newfoundland and the Jingoes. London, 1895.
4. Colomb (Sir John). Army Organisation. London, 1898.
5. Jones (Henry). Social Responsibilities. Glasgow, 1905.
6. Reciprocity with British Possessions and with Foreign Countries (1887-1906). London, 1906.

## VOL. 677.

1. New Zealand. Tours and Excursions. S. l. n. d.
2. Zola's Letters to France: (The Dreyfus Case). London, 1898.
3. Flux (A. T.). The New Atlantis. London, 1889.
4. Haldane (R. D.). Policy of the Army. London, 1906.
5. Dodd (R.). Book of Poetry. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1906.
6. Morley (Rt. Hon. John). The Liberal Victory. London, 1906.
7. Wace (Henry). An Appeal to the First Six Centuries. London, 1905.
8. Suyematsu (Baron). Chinese Expansion historically reviewed. London, 1905.

## PERIODICALS.

The following Annuals, Reviews, Magazines and Newspapers are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of Newspapers and Library Journals are printed in Italics.

Académie des Sciences, <i>comptes rendus.</i>	Annales de chimie et de physique.
<i>Academy.</i>	Annales du Conservatoire des arts et manufactures.
<i>Acadian Recorder.</i>	Annales du génie civil.
Acadiensis.	Annales d'hygiène et de médecine légale.
Acta Victoriana.	Annales des mathématiques.
<i>Adelaide Register.</i>	Annales des mines.
American Anthropologist.	Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris.
American Amateur Photographer.	Annales de la philosophie chrétienne.
American Anthropological Association Memoirs.	Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.
American Anthropologist.	Annales des ponts et chaussées.
American Antiquarian.	Annales de la science agronomique.
American Architect and Building News. (International Edition).	Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques.
American Catholic Historical Researches.	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.
American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia.	Annals of Botany.
American Catholic Quarterly.	Année (l') géographique.
American Chemical Journal.	Année (l') médicale.
American Economic Association Publica- tions.	Année (l') militaire.
American Economist.	Année (l') politique.
American Engineer and Railroad Journal.	Année (l') scientifique.
American Folk-Lore.	Annuaire du bureau des longitudes.
American Geographical Society Bulletin.	Annuaire de l'administration française.
American Historical Review.	Annuaire de l'institut de droit international.
American Iron and Steel Association Bul- letin.	Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire.
American Journal of Archæology.	Annuaire de l'économie politique.
American Journal of Mathematics.	Annuaire de législation étrangère.
American Journal of Philology.	Annuaire des longitudes.
American Journal of Science.	Annuaire météorologique de France.
American Journal of Sociology.	Annuaire de la noblesse de France.
American Law Review.	Annuaire de la société des agriculteurs.
American Naturalist.	Annuaire statistique de la France.
American Political Science Review.	Anthropologie (l').
American Republics Bureau—Bulletins.	Archives du droit international.
American Society of Civil Engineers. Pro- ceedings and Transactions.	Archives israélites.
	Archives parlementaires.
	Archive of the Roentgen Ray.
	Arena.

Analecta Juris Pontificii.

American Statistical Association.

Army and Navy Gazette.

Army and Navy Life and the United Service (Am.)

Army List, Hart's.

Art Journal.

Art (The) Workers Quarterly.

Asiatic Quarterly Review.

Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.

*Athenaeum.*

Atlantic Monthly.

Auk (The).

*Australasian (The).*

Australasian Pastoralists Review.

Australasia, Royal Geographic Society of— (Queensland Branch) Proceedings.

Australasia, Royal Geographic Society of— (South Australian Branch) Proceedings.

Australasia, Royal Geographic Society of— (Victorian Branch) Proceedings.

Badminton Magazine.

Bankers' Magazine (English).

Bankers' Magazine (American).

Bankers' Monthly.

Bankruptcy Cases, Mansons's.

Biblio-Archeological Society. Publications.

Bibliographie de la France.

Bibliothèque de l'école des Chartes.

Blackwood's Magazine.

Board of Agriculture Journal.

Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).

Board of Trade Journal (Portland, Me.).

Booklover Magazine (Appleton's).

Bookman, (American)

Bookman, (English):

Book Prices Current.

Bookseller, (English).

Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).

Botanical Gazette.

*Bradstreets.*

*Britannia.*

*British Colonist (B.C.)*

British Columbia Mining Record.

British Empire Review.

British Medical Journal.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Journal.

Builder (The)

Building, Engineering and Mining Journal.

Bulletin de la "Canadienne."

Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.

Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation.

Bulletin des arrêts ; partie civile.

Bulletin des arrêts ; partie criminelle.

Bulletin du bibliophile.

Bulletin de la Canadienne.

Bulletin de la chambre de commerce, Montréal).

Bulletin du crédit.

Bulletin des lois.

Bulletin des Parlers normands.

Bulletin des recherches historiques.

Bulletin de la société de législation comparée.

Bulletin médical de Québec.

Bulletin mensuel, publié par la Chambre de Commerce de Montréal.

Bulletin du Parler français au Canada.

Bulletin of the American Iron and Steel Association.

Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.

Bulletin of the New York Public Library.

Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.

Bulletin de la société de géographie.

Bulletin de l'office du travail.

Bulletin sanitaire, (Montréal).

Busy (The) Man's Magazine.

Cabinet (le) historique.

"Canada."

Canada First.

Canada Lancet.

Canada Law Journal.

Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal.

Canadian Architect and Builder.

Canadian Criminal Cases.

Canadian Entomologist.

Canadian Exchequer Court Reports.

Canadian Gazette.

Canadian Horticulturist.

Canadian Institute, Proceedings and Transactions.

Canadian Law Review.  
 Canadian Law Times.  
 Canadian Magazine.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Manufacturer.  
 Canadian Military Gazette.  
 Canadian Mining Review.  
 Canadian Month.  
 Canadian Municipal Journal.  
 Canadian Pictorial.  
 Canadian Poultry Review.  
 Canadian Railway Cases.  
 Canadian Record of Science.  
 Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, Publications.  
 Canadian Supreme Court Reports.  
 Canadian Trade Review.  
 Cape of Good Hope Government Gazette.  
 Cassell's Magazine.  
*Catholic Register.*  
 Catholic University Bulletin.  
 Catholic World.  
 Causeries scientifiques.  
 Central Law Journal.  
 Century Magazine.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal (English).  
 Chambers' Journal.  
 Charities.  
 Chronicle Insurance and Finance.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Cloches (Les) de St-Boniface.  
 Columbia College Studies in Political Science.  
 Commercial Law Reports of Canada.  
 Commonwealth Law Reports.  
 Commonwealth (The) Law Review.  
 Connaissance (la) des temps.  
 Connoisseur (The).  
 Consular Reports, United States of America.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Cornhill Magazine.  
 Correspondant (le).  
 Cosmopolitan Magazine.  
 Cosmos (le).  
 Country Gentleman.  
 Country Life in America.  
*Courrier des Etats-Unis.*  
*Courrier des Provinces Maritimes.*

*Critic.*  
 Critical Review.  
*Cultivateur (Le).*  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Literature.  
*Daily Times (Moncton, N.B.)*  
*Daily Transcript (Moncton, N.B.).*  
 Dial (The).  
 Donahue's Magazine.  
 Dublin Review.  
 Eastern Law Reporter.  
 Eclectic Magazine.  
 Ecole polytechnique—archives et journal.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Review.  
*Economiste (l') français.*  
*Economist.*  
 Edinburgh Review.  
 Educational Monthly.  
 Educational Review (New York).  
 Educational Review (St. John, N.B.).  
 Electrical Review.  
 Electrician (The).  
 Empire (The) Review.  
 Engineering.  
 Engineering Magazine.  
 Engineering and Mining Journal.  
 Engineering News.  
 English Catalogue of Books.  
 English Historical Review.  
 English Illustrated Magazine.  
*Enseignement (l') primaire.*  
*Etudes religieuses, littéraires, &c.*  
*Évangéline (l').*  
*Évènement (l').*  
*Evening Journal (Ottawa).*  
 Expositor.  
 Exchequer Court Reports (Canadian).  
 Farmer's Advocate.  
 Forestry and Irrigation.  
 Financial Review of Reviews.  
 Fortnightly Review.  
 Forum (The).  
 France (la) judiciaire.  
*Free Press (Ottawa).*  
 Free (The) Trader.  
 Freight.  
*Gazette (Montreal).*  
*Gazette (la) du travail.*

Génie (le) civil.  
 Gentleman's Magazine.  
 Geographical Journal.  
 Geographical Society of Philadelphia, Bulletin.  
 Genealogical Magazine.  
*Gleaner (Kingston Jamaica).*  
*Globe (Toronto).*  
 Good Words.  
*Graphic.*  
 Green Bag (The).  
*Guardian (The).*  
*Halifax Morning Chronicle.*  
*Halifax Morning Herald.*  
*Harbour Grace Standard, Nfld.*  
 Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Graduates Magazine.  
*Herald (Montreal).*  
*Herald of the Peace.*  
 Hermine (l').  
 Idler (The).  
*Illustrated London News.*  
*Illustration (l').*  
 Indian (The) Trade Journal.  
 Independent (The).  
 Independent (The) Review.  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Insurance Law Journal.  
*Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des curieux.*  
 International Journal of Ethics.  
 International Railway Guide.  
 Interstate Commerce Commission Reports.  
 Investor's Monthly Manual.  
*Investor's Review.*  
 Irish Ecclesiastical Record.  
 Iron Age.  
 Iron Trade Circular.  
*Jamaica Gleaner.*  
 Je sais tout.  
 Jewish Quarterly Review.  
 Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science.  
 Hospital Bulletins.  
 Journal d'agriculture pratique.  
 Journal asiatique.  
 Journal of Botany.  
 Journal of the Association of Engineering Societies.  
 Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Association.  
 Journal of the Chemical Society (English).  
*Journal of Commerce.*  
*Journal of Commerce, (Melbourne).*  
*Journal of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Archives.*  
*Journal of Experimental Medecine.*  
*Journal du droit international privé.*  
*Journal des économistes.*  
*Journal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.*  
*Journal de Françoise.*  
*Journal de Jurisprudence commerciale.*  
*Journal des mathématiques.*  
*Journal médecine et de chirurgie.*  
*Journal of Microscopical Science.*  
*Journal des notaires.*  
*Journal Officiel de la République Française.*  
*Journal du Palais.*  
*Journal of Political Economy (University of Chicago).*  
*Journal of the Board of Agriculture.*  
*Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute.*  
*Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.*  
*Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.*  
*Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.*  
*Journal of the Society of Arts.*  
*Journal of the Society of Comparative Legislation.*  
*Journal des savants.*  
*Journal des tribunaux de commerce.*  
*Juridical Review.*  
*Labour Gazette (English).*  
*Labour Gazette (Canadian).*  
*Lancet (The) Eng.)*  
*Law Magazine and Review.*  
*Law Quarterly Review.*  
*Law Times.*  
*Law Times Reports.*  
*Law Reports, Council of.*  
*Law Reports (Irish).*  
*Liberty Review.*  
*Library (The).*  
*Library (The) Index.*  
*Library Journal.*  
*Lieber's Manual.*  
*Literary Digest.*

Living Age (The).  
 London Gazette (Official).  
 London Quarterly Review.  
 London Magazine.  
 Longman's Magazine.  
 McClure's Magazine.  
 McGill University Magazine.  
 McMaster University Monthly.  
 MacMillan's Magazine.  
 Magasin d'éducation.  
 Magasin pittoresque.  
 Magazine of Commerce.  
 Magazine of History.  
 Man.  
*Manitoba (le).*  
*Manitoba Free Press and Sun.*  
 Manitoba Law Reports.  
 Marine Journal.  
 Marine Review.  
 Martin's Mining Cases.  
 Mathieson's Mining Hand Book.  
 Medico-Legal Journal.  
 Mémoires de l'Académie de médecine.  
 Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie.  
 Mémoires de la société géologique de France.  
 Memoranda.  
 Michigan Political Science Association Publications.  
 Militia General Orders (Canadian).  
 Mining (The) Journal (Eng.).  
 Mining (The) Magazine, N.Y.  
 Mining Record (Victoria, B.C.).  
 Missions (les) catholiques.  
*Monde (le) Illustré (Montréal).*  
 Monetary Times.  
*Moniteur Acadien.*  
 Month (The).  
 Monthly Review (The).  
*Montreal Gazette.*  
 Montreal Medical Journal.  
 Municipal Journal and Engineer.  
 Musée des Familles.  
*Nation (The), New York*  
 National Civic Federation Monthly Review.  
 National Geographic Magazine  
 National Review.  
 Naturaliste (le) canadien.  
 Nature.  
 Nature (la).  
 Nautical Magazine.  
 Navy (The) League Journal (Eng.).  
 Navy (The) League Journal (Am.).  
 Navy list.  
 New Brunswick Equity Reports.  
 New Brunswick Supreme Court Reports.  
 New England Magazine.  
 New Ireland Review.  
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports and Records.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.—Legislation.  
*New York Tribune.*  
 New Zealand Journal of the Department of Labour.  
 New Zealand Mines Record.  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 North American Review.  
 Northwestern (The) Miller.  
 North-west Territories Supreme Court Reports.  
*Notes and Queries (English).*  
 Nouvelle (La) France.  
 Nouvelle Revue.  
 Nouvelle revue historique du droit.  
 Nouvelles annales de mathématiques.  
 Nouvelles géographiques.  
 Nova Scotia Institute of Science. Transactions.  
 Nova Scotia Journal of Education.  
 Nova Scotia Supreme Court Reports.  
 Numismatist (The).  
 Observateur (l') naturaliste.  
 Official (The) Railway Guide.  
 Ontario Election Cases.  
 Ontario Law Reports.  
 Ontario Weekly Reporter.  
*Otaga Witness, Dunedin N.Z.*  
*Ottawa Daily Citizen.*  
*Ottawa Evening Journal.*  
*Ottawa Free Press.*  
 Ottawa Naturalist.  
 Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society Transactions.  
 Out Door Canada.  
 Outing.

Outlook (The).  
 Out West.  
 Palestine Exploration Fund (Reports).  
 Pall Mall Magazine.  
 Paper Maker's Circular.  
*Paper Trade Journal.*  
*Paris-Canada.*  
 Pastoralist's Review.  
 Pasicrisie belge.  
*Patrie (La) :*  
*Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.).*  
 Pearson's Magazine.  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History.  
 Peterman's Geographical Journal.  
 Philological Society. Transactions.  
 Philosophical Review.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Polybiblyon (Revue bibliographique).  
 Popular Science Monthly.  
 Portfolio.  
 Presbyterian (The).  
 Presbyterian Record.  
*Presse (La).*  
*Primrose League Gazette*  
*Print-r and Publisher.*  
 Psyche.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Libraries.  
*Public Opinion.*  
 Public Policy.  
*Publisher's Circular.*  
*Publisher's Weekly.*  
 Pulp and Paper Magazine.  
*Punch.*  
 Putnam's Monthly and the Critic.  
 Quaterly Journal Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
*Quebec Chronicle.*  
 Quebec Law Reports.  
 Quebec Practice Reports.  
*Queenslander.*  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Queen's University Journal.  
 Questions actuelles.  
 Questions diplomatiques.  
*Quinzaine (La).*  
 Railroad Gazette.  
 Railway Age.

Railway Magazine.  
 Railway and Magazine World.  
 Rapid Review.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec.  
 Readers Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Recherches historiques.  
 Record of American and Foreign Shipping.  
*Regina Leader.*  
 Réforme sociale.  
 Resources.  
*Review of Reviews (Eng.)*  
*Review of Reviews (Am.)*  
 Revue archéologique.  
 Revue canadienne.  
 Revue catholique des institutions et du droit.  
 Revue catholique de Normandie.  
 Revue critique de législation et de juris-prudence.  
 Revue de commerce et de l'industrie.  
 Revue des Deux Mondes.  
 Revue d'Economie politique.  
 Revue du clergé français.  
 Revue des Revues.  
 Revue de droit public.  
 Revue de droit international.  
 Revue de Paris.  
 Revue des eaux et forêts.  
 Revue ecclésiastique.  
 Revue d'histoire diplomatique.  
 Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuse.  
 Revue de jurisprudence.  
 Revue de législation ancienne et moderne.  
 Revue française et Gazette géographique.  
 Revue des parlers populaires.  
 Revue internationale de sociologie.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue littéraire de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Revue maritime et coloniale.  
 Revue politique et parlementaire.  
 Revue universelle des mines.  
 Revue du monde catholique.  
 Revue du notariat.  
 Revue politique et littéraire.  
 Revue des questions scientifiques.  
 Revue des sciences médicales.  
 Revue de statistiques.  
 Revue rétrospective.  
 Revue scientifique.

Rod and Gun.  
 Rosaire (le).  
 Rudder (The).  
 Ryland's Iron Trade Circular.  
*St. John Daily Sun.*  
*St. John Telegraph.*  
*St. Johns' (Newfoundland) Daily News.*  
*Evening Herald.*  
*Royal Gazette.*  
*Telegram.*  
*Trade Review.*  
 St. Nicholas Magazine.  
 Sanitary (The) Journal.  
*Saturday Review.*  
 Savings and Trust Review.  
 School (The) Review.  
 Science.  
 Science, Arts, Nature.  
 Science (la) sociale.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific American (Supplement).  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Scribner's Magazine.  
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Montréal.  
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Québec.  
 Semeur (le)  
 Shipping, Illustrated (Am.).  
 Société de Géographie; Comptes rendus.  
 Société géographique de Normandie.—Bulletins.  
*Soleil (le).*  
 Solicitor's Journal and Weekly Reporter.  
 South Africa.  
 Southern History Association—Publications.  
*Spectator.*  
*Standard (The).*  
 State Library of New York. Bulletin—Legislation.  
 Statist.  
 Statistique de la France.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Sunday Magazine.  
 Supreme Court Reports (Canadian).  
*Sydney Herald, (Cape Breton).*  
*(Sydney (N.S.W.) Mail.*  
*Tablet (The).*  
 Temple Bar.  
*Temps (le), Ottawa.*  
 Territories Law Reports.  
 Texas State Historical Association—Publications.  
 Timber.  
*Times, The (Daily and Weekly Editions)*  
 Times Law Reports.  
*Toronto Mail and Empire.*  
 Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin and Memoirs.  
 Trinity University Review.  
 Tuberculosis.  
 Union (l') médicale du Canada.  
 U.S. Consular Reports.  
 United Service (American).  
 United Service Magazine.  
 Université (l') catholique.  
 University of Ottawa Review.  
 University of Toronto Monthly.  
 United States National Museum Proceedings.  
*Vancouver Daily World.*  
*Vanity Fair.*  
*Vérité (la).*  
 Victoria Royal Society, Proceedings.  
 Virginia Historical Magazine.  
 Weekly Notes.  
 Western (The) Law Reporter of Canada.  
 Westminster (The).  
 Westminster Review.  
 William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers.  
*Windsor Magazine.*  
*Woman at Home.*  
*World (The).*  
 World's (The) Work. (Eng.)  
 World's (The) Work. (American).  
 Yale Review.



## SUBJECT HEADINGS—DIVISIONS DE SUJETS.

---

	PAGE
Agriculture and Horticulture .....	19
American pamphlets .....	99
Anthropology and Zoology .....	21
Architecture, Furniture and Decoration .....	21
Belles-Lettres, Canadian .....	23
— English and American .....	24
— Foreign .....	27
— Françaises .....	27
Bibliography .....	29
Biography .....	30
Botany and Forestry .....	33
Brochures canadiennes .....	99
— françaises .....	103
Church History (American) .....	36
Colonial and Empire .....	37
Commerce and Trade .....	37
Constitutional Law: History and Government .....	39
Donations, List of .....	10
Droit, français, canadien et international .....	42
Education .....	44
Electricity .....	44
Encyclopedias, Transactions of Societies .....	45
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil) .....	45
Financial .....	46
Fine Arts .....	47
Genealogy, Heraldry .....	49
Geography and Travels .....	54
Geology and Mineralogy .....	56
History and Biography, American .....	56
— Canadian .....	56
— English (United Kingdom) .....	57
— French (Histoire de France) .....	57
— General, Ancient and Modern .....	58
Law: Civil, Ecclesiastical and International .....	61
Librarians' (Joint) Report .....	8
Mathematics .....	70
Medical Sciences .....	71
Military and Nautical Sciences .....	72
Music .....	73
Natural History .....	74
Natural Philosophy and Chemistry .....	74
Numismatics .....	75
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving .....	76
Parliamentary, Legislative .....	77
Periodicals, List of .....	105
Philology, Literary History, Criticism .....	78
Philosophy .....	78

## SUBJECT HEADINGS.

	PAGE
Political Economy; Economics; Politics . . . . .	80
Politique et philosophie de l'histoire . . . . .	79
Railways . . . . .	82
Religion, Ecclesiastical History, &c . . . . .	83
Sciences sociales et économiques . . . . .	87
Social . . . . .	89
Sports and Games . . . . .	90
Statistics . . . . .	91
Travels in America . . . . .	93
Travels in Canada . . . . .	93
Useful Arts and Manufactures . . . . .	93







